

Canadian Mennonite 2008 Subjects Index (Vol. 12)

1

"100,000 faces"

- No. 5, p. 28 ("Annual B.C. paddle-a-thon planned for April" by Dueckman, Amy)

A

A. James Reimer Award

- No. 15, p. 31 ("Scholarship fund reaches goal" by Martin, Fred W.)

Abbotsford Mennonite Fellowship

- No. 6, p. 16 ("From mountaintops to valleys: Annual delegate sessions, B.C." by Dueckman, Amy)
- No. 10, p. 10 ("Abbotsford Mennonite clarifies position on MC B.C. covenant" by Paetkau, Walter)
- No. 17, p. 15 ("MEDA, book projects aided by fundraiser" by Paetkau, Walter)

Abdekhodaie, Zohreh

- No. 13, p. 26 ("Conrad Grebel University College, Master of Theological Studies graduates" by Conrad Grebel University College)

Abner Martin Music Scholarship

- No. 2, p. 16 ("CMU students win awards" by Canadian Mennonite University)
- No. 22, p. 17 ("Abner Martin Music Scholarship winner named" by Menno Singers)

Aboriginal Neighbours

- No. 12, p. 18 ("Listening a vital step to resolve land conflicts" by Terichow, Gladys)

Aboriginals

- No. 1, p. 25 ("Closer to home: AIDS a problem in Canada" by Mennonite Central Committee Alberta)
- No. 5, p. 22 ("We are all treaty people': meetings explore Mennonite-Aboriginal relationship" by Fehderau, Karin)
- No. 8, p. 20 ("Bridging the cultural divide: Aboriginal theologian urges mix of Christianity and First Nations traditions" by Froese, Deborah)
- No. 8, p. 35 ("Reaching up to God our Creator" by Mennonite Church Canada)
- No. 14, p. 32 ("A new dawn: Peace walk encourages honouring of aboriginal rights" by Hostetler, Michael)
- No. 17, p. 16 ("Walking in the will of the Lord: Weekday accountant leads weekend ministry" by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)
- No. 19, p. 15 ("Aboriginal curriculum resource now available to churches" by Mennonite Church Manitoba)
- No. 23, p. 1 ("Pipeline pressure squeezes Lubicon" by Amnesty International)

Abortion

- No. 15, p. 26 ("EFC decries awarding Morgentaler the Order of Canada" by Evangelical Fellowship of Canada)

Abuse

- No. 20, p. 4 ("A nasty little secret" by Stewart, Donna)
- No. 20, p. 6 ("Preventing abuse before it happens, dealing with it when it does" by Woelk, Jane)

Accident

- No. 6, p. 30 ("Klassen miraculously survives crash" by Kalmar, Laura)

Adams, Sawyer

- No. 1, p. 1 ("Front Cover: Food for thought - Rockway food drive" by Rockway Mennonite Collegiate)

Addiction

- No. 24, p. 29 ("Hope and new beginnings: Life Bridge ministry to recovering addicts" by Dueckman, Amy)

Adoption

- No. 19, p. 24 ("The world in their home: a multi-cultural family" by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Advent

- No. 21, p. 33 ("Book review: Let every heart prepare Him room" by Martin, D.S.)

Canadian Mennonite 2008 Subjects Index (Vol. 12)

Adventure challenge

- No. 12, p. 29 (“Shekinah Retreat Centre planning another Adventure Challenge” by Fehderau, Karin)

Advertising

- No. 19, p. 9 (“Behind the troops” by Janzen, Ed)

Afghanistan

- No. 5, p. 21 (“Peacebuilding a better alternative than warmongering: Canada’s role in Afghanistan” by Epp, Aaron)
- No. 9, p. 22 (“Say no to war: MCC raises concerns about Canada’s military” by Terichow, Gladys)
- No. 20, p. 22 (“Container of blankets shipped to Afghanistan” by Mennonite Central Committee Canada)

Africa Inter-Mennonite Mission

- No. 1, p. 22 (“African churches now to be administered from Africa” by Hollinger-Janzen, Lynda)

Africa Mennonites

- No. 1, p. 31 (“Up-to-date information on world’s Anabaptists” by Draper, Barbara)

African Independent Churches

- No. 16, p. 28 (“Multiplying leaders trumps church planting in Botswana” by Dyck, Dan)

African music

- No. 9, p. 30 (“New songbook helps to teach African music to western congregations” by Dutch Mennonite Mission)

Aging

- No. 5, p. 19 (“Seniors need their spiritual needs as well as their physical needs met” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Agriculture

- No. 9, p. 10 (“Too much farm money heads to the city and never returns” by Siemens, Bob)
- No. 10, p. 13 (“A farmer without land” by Funk, Derek)

Ahmadinejad, Mahmoud

- No. 21, p. 9 (“MCC defends its role in Middle East and talks with Iranian president” by Peters, Donald)
- No. 21, p. 16 (“Responding to criticism: meeting with Iranian president” by Mennonite Central Committee)

Aid

- No. 5, p. 20 (“Standing in solidarity: MCC relief to Kenya” by Mennonite Central Committee)
- No. 11, p. 15 (“MCC seeks \$500,000 for cyclone relief” by Shenk, Tim)
- No. 16, p. 22 (“MCC launches \$2-million crisis response for Iraq” by Terichow, Gladys)
- No. 20, p. 22 (“Container of blankets shipped to Afghanistan” by Mennonite Central Committee Canada)
- No. 24, p. 30 (“Coming Home: Sudan - Multimillion-dollar appeal launched by MCC” by Shenk, Tim)

Alberta

- No. 4, p. 10 (“Is Alberta oil resource development a golden calf?” by Buhr, Lorne)

Alcohol treatment

- No. 10, p. 9 (“From witness to ‘withness’” by Schmidt, George)

Alexis-Baker, Nekeisha

- No. 14, p. 22 (“Twenty-six earn degrees” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)
- No. 14, p. 25 (“Faculty honor graduates” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)

Allen, Clifford

- No. 11, p. 23 (“Volunteers prove infectious” by Peters, Margaret Ewen)

Alton, Gordon

- No. 19, p. 15 (“MC Eastern Canada pastoral transitions” by *Canadian Mennonite* magazine)

Alzheimer's

- No. 10, p. 28 (“Carrying each other’s burdens” by Penner, Leona Dueck)

Ambassadors

- No. 21, p. 4 (“Lest we forget...why we are Mennonites” by Kipfer, Brent)

Canadian Mennonite 2008 Subjects Index (Vol. 12)

Amish

- No. 3, p. 33 (“Author of Amish Grace to speak in British Columbia” by Mennonite Central Committee B.C.)
- No. 5, p. 13 (“Now there was a real religious man” by Dueck, Jack)
- No. 6, p. 32 (“Incomparable witness” by Boers, Arthur Paul)
- No. 21, p. 29 (“*Rosanna of the Amish* now classed as early Mennonite fiction” by Draper, Barbara)

Amnesty International

- No. 3, p. 18 (“Safe Third Country decision welcomed by rights organizations” by Canadian Council of Churches)
- No. 23, p. 15 (“Pipeline pressure: Lubicon Cree seek help in fighting government inaction” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)

Amos, Karen

- No. 16, p. 26 (“Montreal House of Friendship begins ‘greening Duluth’” by Bender, Suzanne)

Anabaptism

- No. 19, p. 7 (“For discussion” by Draper, Barbara)

Anabaptist Colloquium conference (Elkhart, IN)

- No. 11, p. 22 (“Cutline: Scholars celebrated with publication of new Marpeck book” by Klassen, Mary E.)

Anabaptist hymns

- No. 21, p. 32 (“A rare piece of Anabaptist history” by Beyeler, Jodi H.)

Anabaptist theology

- No. 23, p. 2 (“Hyphenated-Anabaptists” by Miller Dyck, Tim (a.k.a. Timothy Dyck))
- No. 23, p. 8 (“Why I am a Mennonite: Finding true Anabaptism” by Cherry, Stefan)

Anabaptists

- No. 9, p. 9 (“Faithful unto death: How early Anabaptists viewed baptism and communion” by O’Leary, Sean)
- No. 18, p. 2 (“Radical discipleship” by Miller Dyck, Tim (a.k.a. Timothy Dyck))
- No. 19, p. 4 (“The drama in Mennonite history” by Lichti, Beth Ann)

Anger

- No. 21, p. 15 (“Get angry” by Wray, John)

Anonthysene, Fay

- No. 2, p. 13 (“Many hand make mountains of spring rolls” by Miller Dyck, Tim (a.k.a. Timothy Dyck))

Anti-semitism

- No. 20, p. 8 (“Mennonite agencies charged with bias against Israel” by Simon Wiesenthal Center)
- No. 21, p. 9 (“CPT challenges charge of bias in Middle East peacemaking” by Pritchard, Doug)
- No. 21, p. 9 (“MCC defends its role in Middle East and talks with Iranian president” by Peters, Donald)
- No. 23, p. 9 (“Are Mennonites in a position to judge Israeli actions in Middle East?” by Snyder-Penner, Russel)

Apologies

- No. 1, p. 11 (“Two sides to forgiveness” by Miller, Melissa)

Apology

- No. 15, p. 23 (“Moving forward: Prime Minister’s apology to residential school survivors a first step” by Epp, Aaron)

Architecture

- No. 8, p. 22 (“Congregation, preservationists at odds over ‘ugly’ D.C. church” by Religion News Service)

Area conferences

- No. 11, p. 19 (“National and area church partnership covenant signed” by Froese, Deborah)

Arias, Luis

- No. 3, p. 23 (“Building bridges: Toronto Mennonite New Life Fellowship and Cuban churches” by Puricelli, Betty)

Arms trade

- No. 9, p. 10 (“Canada’s war in Afghanistan sadly mirrors U.S. war in Vietnam” by Unger, Peter)

Armstrong, Alan

- No. 15, p. 31 (“Scholarship fund reaches goal” by Martin, Fred W.)

Canadian Mennonite 2008 Subjects Index (Vol. 12)

Arpin-Ricci, Jamie

- No. 21, p. 18 (“From justice to communion: Church plant partnership” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Art

- No. 6, p. 10 (“Sinner and a movie” by Wagler, Phil)
- No. 6, p. 31 (“Cutline: Emily Dyck donates art canvas” by Longhurst, John)
- No. 8, p. 35 (“Visual prayers: Artist Karen Thiessen uses textiles” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Art exhibit

- No. 8, p. 35 (“Visual prayers: Artist Karen Thiessen uses textiles” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Art exhibits

- No. 4, p. 25 (“Students illustrate human dignity” by Epp, Aaron)
- No. 13, p. 16 (“Portrait of the artist as a community member: Hutterite artists” by Epp, Aaron)
- No. 13, p. 16 (“Cutline: Students’ summer business venture an art gallery” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 23, p. 24 (“Cutline: Edith Krause at her art exhibit” by Epp, Aaron)

Artists

- No. 10, p. 26 (“Gallery curator doubly honoured” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Arts in worship

- No. 4, p. 26 (“New book catches growing interest in visual art at worship” by Mennonite Publishing Network)
- No. 8, p. 36 (“‘Come to the Table’ conference on the arts in worship planned” by Dueckman, Amy)
- No. 12, p. 23 (“Nourishing the Spirit: Arts and worship” by Dueckman, Amy)

Ashafa, Muhammad

- No. 7, p. 19 (“Building bridges, breaking down barriers: Religion’s role in reconciliation” by Martin, Fred W.)

Asia Mennonite Conference

- No. 4, p. 16 (“Cutline: Asia Mennonite Conference to be part of Mennonite World Conference” by Sawatzky, Sheldon)
- No. 19, p. 14 (“Building communion: MWC Executive Committee meets” by Burkhardt, Ferne)

Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary

- No. 2, p. 22 (“New AMBS dean receives gifts representing scholarship, worship” by Slough, Rebecca)
- No. 2, p. 26 (“Scriptures shape missional congregations” by Klassen, Mary E.)
- No. 2, p. 26 (“Sherri Martin-Carman named AMBS development associate” by Martin-Carman, Sherri)
- No. 4, p. 24 (“Covenant renewal: Sabbatical at AMBS for Kliewer” by Ramer, Nathan)
- No. 6, p. 23 (“Talking the walk: Mennonites need words as well as deeds” by Klassen, Mary E.)
- No. 6, p. 32 (“Anabaptist prayer book published by Herald Press” by Draper, Barbara)
- No. 8, p. 25 (“Cutline: Technology and its impact on culture conference” by Klassen, Mary E.)
- No. 8, p. 31 (“Serving and learning in the community: 50 years in Elkhart” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)
- No. 8, p. 31 (“Mentoring: Doing something new” by Klassen, Mary E.)
- No. 8, p. 32 (“Assisting Habitat for Humanity” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)
- No. 8, p. 32 (“Part-time job becomes ministry” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)
- No. 8, p. 33 (“Welcome and tensions 1958-mid-1960s” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)
- No. 8, p. 33 (“Outreach in downtown Elkhart: 1966-mid-1970s” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)
- No. 8, p. 34 (“President’s Window” by Kraybill, J. Nelson)
- No. 8, p. 34 (“Panorama” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)
- No. 11, p. 32 (“‘Our hope is in God’: AMBS dedicates new ‘green’ library” by Klassen, Mary E.)
- No. 14, p. 21 (“Seize upon the cross” by Kraybill, J. Nelson)
- No. 14, p. 23 (“Cutline: Claud Schrock receives degree” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)
- No. 14, p. 26 (“Commencement: Say ‘yes’ to God; ‘no’ to powers” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)

Canadian Mennonite 2008 Subjects Index (Vol. 12)

- No. 14, p. 26 (“Cutline: Mervin Swartzentruber joined AMBS graduation festivities” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)
- No. 14, p. 27 (“Jacob Elias retires from teaching—not from pastoring” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)
- No. 14, p. 27 (“Helen Kruger receives 2008 alumni award” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)
- No. 19, p. 13 (“AMBS president announces resignation effective next summer” by Kraybill, J. Nelson)
- No. 21, p. 20 (“Exploring ministry: North American youths consider youth ministry” by Epp, Aaron)
- No. 22, p. 33 (“Bridging the Gap: Congregation and classroom” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)
- No. 22, p. 34 (“Engaging Pastors projects” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)
- No. 22, p. 34 (“Participants reflect breadth of the church” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)
- No. 22, p. 35 (“Projects support pastors foster collaboration” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)
- No. 22, p. 35 (“Invitation to comment on AMBS” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)
- No. 22, p. 36 (“President’s Window” by Kraybill, J. Nelson)
- No. 22, p. 36 (“Cutline: AMBS helps community march for peace and justice” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)

Association of Christian College Athletics

- No. 2, p. 25 (“CMU volleyball team inaugural ACCA champs” by Canadian Mennonite University)

Atlantic Canada

- No. 11, p. 23 (“Volunteers prove infectious” by Peters, Margaret Ewen)

Aussiedler

- No. 7, p. 28 (“Siberian Mennonite history conference planned for 2010” by Loewen, Royden)

Awards

- No. 2, p. 16 (“CMU students win awards” by Canadian Mennonite University)
- No. 4, p. 28 (“Grebel announces 2008 winner of Distinguished Alumni Service Award” by Conrad Grebel University College)
- No. 5, p. 18 (“Downey’ means up for MC Canada Resource Centre” by Froese, Deborah)
- No. 5, p. 18 (“2007 Downey Award Winners” by Froese, Deborah)
- No. 8, p. 30 (“Historical Society awards Gerhard Ens its Award of Excellence” by Mennonite Heritage Centre and Gallery)
- No. 10, p. 26 (“Gallery curator doubly honoured” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)
- No. 11, p. 13 (“Sometimes service hurts: CMU student Patrick Nickel receives Spirit of Generosity Award” by Longhurst, John)
- No. 11, p. 15 (“Ernie Regehr receives 2008 Arthur Kroeger College Ethics award” by Regehr, Ernie)

B

Baby boom generation

- No. 4, p. 9 (“X=Bridge” by Wagler, Phil)

Baer, Roger

- No. 11, p. 14 (“Paying for our carbon sins: Rockway Church calculates carbon footprints” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Baerg, Bruno

- No. 9, p. 21 (“Three-way service partnership celebrated: MEDA, MCC and MDS” by Fehderau, Karin)
- No. 17, p. 18 (“Sunny farewell to long-time executive director” by Fehderau, Karin)

Baergen, Alysone

- No. 16, p. 23 (“Cutline: Alberta MCC relief sale offers plumi moos” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)

Baergen, Cara

- No. 16, p. 23 (“Cutline: Alberta MCC relief sale offers plumi moos” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)

Canadian Mennonite 2008 Subjects Index (Vol. 12)

Baergen, Rudy

- No. 15, p. 9 (“God not limited by stories or cultures” by Mennonite Church Canada)

Bailey-Dick, Matthew

- No. 19, p. 15 (“Cutline: Rockway students form peace symbol” by Rockway Mennonite Collegiate)

Balmer, Brice

- No. 3, p. 17 (“A tearful, joyous farewell: Brice Balmer leaves House of Friendship” by Balmer, Brice)

Band concert

- No. 19, p. 25 (“All in the family” by Epp, Aaron)

Bangladesh

- No. 1, p. 24 (“Cyclone update: Houses to be rebuilt along Indian Ocean coast” by Shenk, Tim)

Banquets

- No. 9, p. 13 (“Celebration of a drug-free Easter banquet rates a ‘hallelujah’” by Friesen, Leonard W.)

Banti, Samuel

- No. 2, p. 24 (“A smile on his face” by Fish, Susan)

Baptism

- No. 6, p. 29 (“Happy birthday, Lindy: new life in Christ for Chinese medical student” by Bender, Philip)
- No. 9, p. 8 (“Covenants sealed and renewed: A response to Elsie Rempel” by Rempel, John D.)
- No. 9, p. 9 (“Faithful unto death: How early Anabaptists viewed baptism and communion” by O’Leary, Sean)
- No. 9, p. 9 (“For discussion” by *Canadian Mennonite* magazine)
- No. 14, p. 9 (“Let the youths run wild” by Wagler, Phil)
- No. 19, p. 4 (“The drama in Mennonite history” by Lichti, Beth Ann)

Baptists

- No. 3, p. 22 (“Chilean Baptists exploring Mennonite peace theology” by Mennonite Church Canada)
- No. 23, p. 2 (“Hyphenated-Anabaptists” by Miller Dyck, Tim (a.k.a. Timothy Dyck))

Barg, Benno

- No. 9, p. 11 (“Alternatives to not paying a Canadian ‘war tax’ suggested” by Rempel, Henry)
- No. 10, p. 10 (“Mennonites who benefited from war mustn’t refuse to pay for it now” by Siemens, Peter)

Barkman, Christina

- No. 7, p. 14 (“Cutline: Christina and Darnell Barkman in the Philippines” by Mennonite Church Canada)

Barkman, Darnell

- No. 7, p. 14 (“Cutline: Christina and Darnell Barkman in the Philippines” by Mennonite Church Canada)

Barnett, Alec

- No. 3, p. 16 (“Sun-powered education: Solar panels help power Rockway Mennonite Collegiate” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Barrand, Dana

- No. 24, p. 28 (“Loving her neighbours: Former MCC intern starts kids club” by Terichow, Gladys)

Bartel, Gerd

- No. 6, p. 16 (“From mountaintops to valleys: Annual delegate sessions, B.C.” by Dueckman, Amy)
- No. 19, p. 13 (“‘Ground blessing’ at Camp Squeah” by Dueckman, Amy)

Bartel, Irene

- No. 22, p. 24 (“Discerning the future: Canadian Women in Mission task force considers options” by Epp, Aaron)

Barter-Moulaison, Jane

- No. 15, p. 20 (“Exploring the challenges of denominationalism” by Canadian Mennonite University)

Baseball

- No. 3, p. 8 (“Nine men in: Modelling church on a ball team” by Loewen, Will)
- No. 3, p. 9 (“Bluffton inductees recall glory year of ’62” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 6, p. 34 (“A year after tragic accident, Bluffton ball team plays rematch” by Bluffton University)

Canadian Mennonite 2008 Subjects Index (Vol. 12)

- No. 12, p. 6 (“Pontius’ Puddle - creation care” by Kauffmann, Joel)

Basketball

- No. 7, p. 25 (“Cutline: Mennonite Collegiate Institute basketball” by Mennonite Collegiate Institute)

Bauman, Brian

- No. 5, p. 16 (“Emerging church plants” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 6, p. 40 (“From death threats to church planting” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 10, p. 2 (“Our ongoing commission” by Thiessen, Jim Loepp)
- No. 11, p. 20 (“Welcome to the fold” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Bauman, Nancy Brubaker

- No. 19, p. 15 (“Associate pastor ordained at W-K United Mennonite Church” by Stobbe, Bernard)

Bauman, Rick Cober

- No. 3, p. 17 (“Rick Cober Bauman named as new MCC Ontario executive director” by Bauman, Rick Cober)

Beals, Martha

- No. 14, p. 22 (“Twenty-six earn degrees” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)

Bechtel Lectures in Anabaptist Mennonite Studies

- No. 8, p. 27 (“Mission by migration’: Bechtel lecturer names Paraguayan experience” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Bechtel, Audrey Mierau

- No. 17, p. 14 (“Saskatchewan women reflect on what it means to serve” by Siemens, Lois)

Bechtel, Ken

- No. 2, p. 4 (“Transitional ministry: The new, the old, the need” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 6, p. 17 (“Peace Mennonite in Saskatoon closes its doors” by Fehderau, Karin)
- No. 21, p. 20 (“Congregations still seeking permanent leadership” by Fehderau, Karin)

Bechtel, Muriel

- No. 1, p. 20 (“Church snapshots: Conrad Grebel Pastors’ Breakfast” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 2, p. 4 (“Transitional ministry: The new, the old, the need” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 6, p. 21 (“Church snapshots: Arli Klassen fete” by Klassen, Arli)
- No. 15, p. 22 (“Cutline: Ministry and retirement seminar” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Bechtel, Trevor

- No. 8, p. 25 (“Cutline: Technology and its impact on culture conference” by Klassen, Mary E.)

Becker, Ardys

- No. 15, p. 22 (“Cutline: Ministry and retirement seminar” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Becker, Palmer

- No. 15, p. 22 (“Cutline: Ministry and retirement seminar” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Believers Church Conference

- No. 15, p. 20 (“Exploring the challenges of denominationalism” by Canadian Mennonite University)

Bell, John

- No. 8, p. 36 (“‘Come to the Table’ conference on the arts in worship planned” by Dueckman, Amy)
- No. 12, p. 23 (“Nourishing the Spirit: Arts and worship” by Dueckman, Amy)

Bell, Steve

- No. 4, p. 25 (“Always room for a cello” by Epp, Aaron)
- No. 23, p. 24 (“A worship CD without the platitudes” by Epp, Aaron)

Bender, Alissa

- No. 6, p. 23 (“Talking the walk: Mennonites need words as well as deeds” by Klassen, Mary E.)
- No. 7, p. 16 (“MC Alberta at the crossroads: annual delegates discuss future” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)

Canadian Mennonite 2008 Subjects Index (Vol. 12)

Bender, Elma

- No. 16, p. 17 (“Cutline: Celebrating age at Nith Valley Mennonite” by Bender, Matthew Isert)

Bender, Gladwin

- No. 16, p. 17 (“Cutline: Celebrating age at Nith Valley Mennonite” by Bender, Matthew Isert)

Bender, Julie

- No. 3, p. 19 (“Christian Witness workers credited for ‘love fund’ scholarships” by Hanson, Jeanette)
- No. 6, p. 29 (“Happy birthday, Lindy: new life in Christ for Chinese medical student” by Bender, Philip)
- No. 12, p. 16 (“Beneath the tremors: A firm foundation - response to China earthquake” by Hanson, Todd)
- No. 13, p. 32 (“Church snapshots: Canadian Mennonite used to teach reading in China” by Bender, Julie)

Bender, Philip

- No. 12, p. 16 (“Beneath the tremors: A firm foundation - response to China earthquake” by Hanson, Todd)

Benjamin Eby Lecture

- No. 10, p. 22 (“Faith, doubt and grace: A James Reimer, Eby Lecturer ” by Reimer, A. James)

Bergen-Joyce, Carla

- No. 22, p. 25 (“Staff changes made at Camp Assiniboia” by Mennonite Church Manitoba)

Bergen, Abe

- No. 7, p. 22 (“Life more than skating and sports: Cindy Klassen speaks at Peace-It-Together conference” by Canadian Mennonite University)
- No. 14, p. 12 (“New book a ‘pivotal guide’ for postmodern youth ministry” by Mennonite Publishing Network)

Bergen, Chad

- No. 14, p. 11 (“Getting over my sense of entitlement” by Bergen, Chad)

Bergen, David

- No. 22, p. 34 (“Participants reflect breadth of the church” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)

Bergen, Elwis

- No. 9, p. 19 (“Cutline: Steinbach Mennonite collects relief kits” by Peters, Karen S.)

Bergen, Ernst

- No. 24, p. 33 (“Public service offers challenges, rewards” by Kennel-Shank, Celeste)

Bergen, Janet

- No. 12, p. 21 (“The more things change...new leadership for B.C. Mennonite women” by Dueckman, Amy)

Bergen, Jeremy

- No. 11, p. 17 (“Bergen appointed as new Conrad Grebel prof” by Bergen, Jeremy)

Bergen, Kalon

- No. 2, p. 18 (“CMU athlete recovers love for volleyball” by Longhurst, John)
- No. 2, p. 25 (“CMU volleyball team inaugural ACCA champs” by Canadian Mennonite University)
- No. 6, p. 20 (“Church snapshots: CMU women’s volleyball team” by Longhurst, John)

Bergen, Lara

- No. 1, p. 17 (“Annual retreat has ‘impact’ on youths” by Dueckman, J.D.)

Bergen, Scott

- No. 23, p. 27 (“CMU grads’ radical journey leads them to Paraguay” by Canadian Mennonite University)

Bergen, Steve

- No. 7, p. 17 (“2008 snow camps continue a popular tradition at Valaqua” by Gingues, Stephanie)

Bergman, Ed

- No. 2, p. 16 (“Camps with Meaning begins a new year: ‘Peace’ is theme for programs” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Bergthal Mennonite Church

- No. 7, p. 17 (“Bergthal Mennonite Church learns to worship God with all its senses” by Goerzen, Erna)

Canadian Mennonite 2008 Subjects Index (Vol. 12)

Bergthal Mennonite Church/Didsbury

- No. 1, p. 21 (“Church snapshots: Didsbury church burns mortgage” by Wiebe, Marlene)

Beriault, Adam

- No. 22, p. 20 (“Cutline: Community snapshots: MCC Alberta golf tournament” by Sandland, Debbie)

Berry, Malinda

- No. 14, p. 28 (“Panorama” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)

Besserer, Jason

- No. 21, p. 21 (“Pastoral transitions in Alberta” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)

Bethany College (Saskatchewan)

- No. 1, p. 26 (“Walking to the edges: Three-way education partnership” by Fehderau, Karin)
- No. 18, p. 35 (“Why Bible college instructors smile” by Bethany College/Saskatchewan)
- No. 24, p. 36 (“Cutline: Play performed at Bethany College” by Bethany College/Saskatchewan)

Bethany Mennonite Church/Virgil

- No. 16, p. 1 (“Crimson Phoenix finale” by Klaassen, Randy)

Bethany Seniors Housing

- No. 11, p. 25 (“Aging-in-place’ at Bethany: Bethany seniors complex continues expansion” by Fehderau, Karin)

Bethel College

- No. 22, p. 29 (“Standing against the Vietnam War: Orville L. Voth obituary” by Bethel College (North Newton, Kansas))

Bethel Mennonite Church/Elora

- No. 12, p. 32 (“Church snapshots: Woolwich-Grey road hockey tournament” by Brnjas, Steve)

Bethel Mennonite Church/Winnipeg

- No. 10, p. 22 (“Churches make use of extra day this Leap Year” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)
- No. 19, p. 16 (“More than a ‘visiting chamber’: Reverence for Bethel Mennonite sanctuary” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)
- No. 21, p. 13 (“Correction” by *Canadian Mennonite* magazine)

Bharatiya General Conference Mennonite Church

- No. 18, p. 21 (“Marching for Jesus: Indian Mennonites celebrate ” by Miller, Ryan)

Bible

- No. 9, p. 31 (“From faith book to literature, Dutch views on the Bible change” by Ecumenical News International (ENI))
- No. 22, p. 2 (“God’s gift of mercy” by Miller Dyck, Tim (a.k.a. Timothy Dyck))

Bible and culture

- No. 9, p. 31 (“From faith book to literature, Dutch views on the Bible change” by Ecumenical News International (ENI))

Bible quizzing

- No. 10, p. 19 (“Jeremy Reesor: Quizzer of the Year: Markham B top quizzing team” by Draper, Barbara)

Biblical interpretation

- No. 3, p. 14 (“A big difference between knowledge and wisdom” by Klassen, Doug)
- No. 19, p. 4 (“The drama in Mennonite history” by Lichti, Beth Ann)
- No. 24, p. 14 (“Bible must no longer be used to point out people’s sins” by Janzen, Noreen)

Biblicism

- No. 16, p. 9 (“Don’t place the environment above human beings” by Schroeder, Kevin)

Bigelli, Layla

- No. 3, p. 17 (“A tearful, joyous farewell: Brice Balmer leaves House of Friendship” by Balmer, Brice)

Biking

- No. 23, p. 22 (“A personal odyssey: Cyclist endures rigours of biking across America” by Loewen, Paul)

Binational gathering

- No. 3, p. 31 (“People’s Summit to examine ministry ‘at the crossroads’” by Peters-Pries, Pam)
- No. 9, p. 11 (“Come one, come all” by Peters-Pries, Pam)

***Canadian Mennonite* 2008 Subjects Index (Vol. 12)**

- No. 9, p. 36 (“Christian ‘futurists’ to speak at People’s Summit” by Krehbiel, June Galle)
- No. 11, p. 28 (“Annual national delegate assembly to address militarization, ecology, pluralism” by Froese, Deborah)
- No. 15, p. 1 (“Making a splash in Winnipeg” by Suderman, Robert J. (a.k.a. Jack Suderman))
- No. 15, p. 10 (“Assembly ends, Summit begins” by Dyck, Dan)

Binational relations

- No. 15, p. 25 (“Canadian MDS funds can now be used in U.S.: First binational board meeting” by Epp, Aaron)

Binational structures

- No. 14, p. 17 (“New wine, new wineskins: MCC embarks on ambitious initiative to reshape organization” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Black Creek United Mennonite Church

- No. 4, p. 23 (“New pastor installed at Black Creek UMC” by Dueckman, Amy)

Blankets

- No. 7, p. 18 (“Ecumenical quilting” by Siemens, Lois)
- No. 16, p. 22 (“MCC launches \$2-million crisis response for Iraq” by Terichow, Gladys)
- No. 16, p. 32 (“Blankets of peace” by Terichow, Gladys)
- No. 24, p. 30 (“A hundred quilts in six weeks” by Fehderau, Karin)

Blindness

- No. 9, p. 2 (“Spiritual blindness” by Miller Dyck, Tim (a.k.a. Timothy Dyck))

Block, Henry

- No. 3, p. 32 (“Saskatchewan conference to attempt to put vision statement into action” by Fehderau, Karin)
- No. 6, p. 17 (“Peace Mennonite in Saskatoon closes its doors” by Fehderau, Karin)

Blogs

- No. 8, p. 24 (“Blogging home: Online sharing connects international workers with home” by Froese, Deborah)
- No. 20, p. 2 (“Announcing our blog” by Miller Dyck, Tim (a.k.a. Timothy Dyck))

Bloomingtondale Mennonite Church

- No. 23, p. 4 (“Why I am a Mennonite: With open mind and arms” by Warrington, Sally)

Bluffton University

- No. 3, p. 9 (“Bluffton inductees recall glory year of ’62” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 6, p. 34 (“A year after tragic accident, Bluffton ball team plays rematch” by Bluffton University)

Boers, Arthur Paul

- No. 5, p. 4 (“Welcoming pilgrims as they progress towards faith” by Boers, Arthur Paul)
- No. 5, p. 7 (“For discussion” by *Canadian Mennonite* magazine)
- No. 6, p. 23 (“Talking the walk: Mennonites need words as well as deeds” by Klassen, Mary E.)
- No. 8, p. 34 (“Alumni News” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)
- No. 9, p. 37 (“Workshop to build peace in congregations” by Canadian Mennonite University)
- No. 14, p. 9 (“Local pilgrimage stands in for Spain’s Camino de Santiago” by Godard, Anne G.)
- No. 14, p. 26 (“Commencement: Say ‘yes’ to God; ‘no’ to powers” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)
- No. 17, p. 26 (“*Recovering Jesus* wins Word Guild Canadian Christian writing award” by Neufeld, Tom Yoder)
- No. 22, p. 35 (“Projects support pastors foster collaboration” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)

Boettger, Edith

- No. 17, p. 11 (“Boettger, Edith Marie (Yoder)” by)

Bolivian Evangelical Mennonite Church

- No. 2, p. 32 (“Day care turns tears to laughter” by Hollinger-Janzen, Lynda)

Bolt-Martin, Ben

- No. 19, p. 26 (“Music for a broken world” by Rogalsky, Dave)

***Canadian Mennonite* 2008 Subjects Index (Vol. 12)**

Bombies

- No. 13, p. 21 (“Rest in peace: Canada one of 111 nations to sign cluster bomb ban” by Shenk, Tim)

Bonhoeffer, Dietrich

- No. 24, p. 14 (“Corrections” by *Canadian Mennonite* magazine)

Book reviews

- No. 4, p. 27 (“Practical book leads to theological quandaries” by Snyder-Penner, Russel)
- No. 6, p. 32 (“Incomparable witness” by Boers, Arthur Paul)
- No. 6, p. 33 (“Coping with change in the 20th century” by Draper, Barbara)
- No. 9, p. 30 (“A classic ‘bait and switch’” by Martin, Fred W.)
- No. 9, p. 31 (“‘That’s what we’re trying to get away from’” by Brubacher, Glenn)
- No. 9, p. 32 (“Bearing witness to terror” by Pauls, Helen Rose)
- No. 9, p. 33 (“Bridging the gap of misunderstanding” by Dyck, Betty L.)
- No. 11, p. 22 (“How the man shaped the theology” by Draper, Barbara)
- No. 21, p. 33 (“Book review: Let every heart prepare Him room” by Martin, D.S.)

Books

- No. 2, p. 27 (“Feasting to excess: Latest collection by Sarah Klassen ” by Muir, Ross W.)
- No. 3, p. 29 (“Hymnal review: Putting a fresh face on Jesus” by Harder, Mark Diller)
- No. 9, p. 27 (“Spring 2008 Listing of Books and Resources” by Draper, Barbara)
- No. 9, p. 30 (“New songbook helps to teach African music to western congregations” by Dutch Mennonite Mission)
- No. 9, p. 31 (“‘That’s what we’re trying to get away from’” by Brubacher, Glenn)
- No. 13, p. 17 (“Essential reading: MC USA Historical Committee lists 31 must-reads” by Mennonite Church USA)
- No. 13, p. 17 (“The Essential Anabaptist/Mennonite Reading List” by Mennonite Church USA)
- No. 13, p. 18 (“Children’s Books & Resources” by Draper, Barbara)
- No. 14, p. 29 (“Cutline: Books arrived at Meserete Kristos College” by Peters, John)
- No. 21, p. 23 (“Fall 2008 Listing of Books & Resources” by Draper, Barbara)
- No. 21, p. 30 (“Redeeming our superheroes” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)
- No. 21, p. 40 (“Up, Up and Away: Children’s book release celebrated with balloon ride” by Good Books)

Bootbangyang, Bualean

- No. 5, p. 23 (“From lost to found: HIV-positive mother no longer fears death” by Houmphan, Pat)

Born, Jacob

- No. 22, p. 22 (“Seniors help feed the hungry” by Born, Hilda)

Borne, Ben

- No. 21, p. 20 (“!Exploring ministry: North American youths consider youth ministry” by Epp, Aaron)

Borne, Hedi

- No. 12, p. 18 (“Cutline: MEDA awards to Ross Borne and Wes Heinrichs” by Nickel, Jake)

Borne, Ross

- No. 12, p. 18 (“Cutline: MEDA awards to Ross Borne and Wes Heinrichs” by Nickel, Jake)

Boschman, Don Rempel

- No. 9, p. 2 (“Spiritual blindness” by Miller Dyck, Tim (a.k.a. Timothy Dyck))
- No. 16, p. 28 (“Multiplying leaders trumps church planting in Botswana” by Dyck, Dan)
- No. 17, p. 16 (“Walking in the will of the Lord: Weekday accountant leads weekend ministry” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Boschman, Kathleen Rempel

- No. 13, p. 10 (“‘Common assumptions’ about end-of-life issues challenged” by Enns, Ruth)

Canadian Mennonite 2008 Subjects Index (Vol. 12)

Botswana

- No. 16, p. 28 (“Multiplying leaders trumps church planting in Botswana” by Dyck, Dan)

Boundaries

- No. 13, p. 12 (“Transgressing privilege” by Enns, Aiden (a.k.a. Aiden Schlichting Enns))
- No. 20, p. 13 (“Mennonite Church needs consistent sexual ethic” by Quiring, Jacob)

Braintree Creation Care

- No. 7, p. 18 (“Nature preserve donated to Canadian Mennonite University” by Canadian Mennonite University)

Brandt, Jon Unger

- No. 15, p. 25 (“Economic developers broadening their horizons: New MEDA VP” by Brandt, Jon Unger)

Braun, Dick

- No. 9, p. 16 (“Well-attended gathering celebrates Low German language heritage” by Buhler, Jake)

Braun, Erwin

- No. 21, p. 31 (“Listen for the loons” by Landis, Kathy)

Brazil

- No. 8, p. 19 (“Plan for a clean world” by Clinton, Cathryn)

Breath of Life Mennonite Church

- No. 4, p. 14 (“Growing church provides a ‘breath of life’” by Nickel, Jake)

Breneman, Janet

- No. 13, p. 30 (“Lancaster bishops may ordain women” by Groff, Anna)

Breslau Mennonite Church

- No. 12, p. 24 (“IMPACT building global Mennonite Church” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 21, p. 19 (“The feet of those who bring good news: Breslau congregation walks” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Brethren in Christ

- No. 6, p. 22 (“Sitting down at the global table” by Mennonite World Conference)
- No. 22, p. 23 (“Under attack: Christians take to streets to protest violence” by Mennonite World Conference)
- No. 22, p. 23 (“MCC provides relief to Indian flood victims” by Mennonite Central Committee)

Bricker, Steven

- No. 23, p. 16 (“Cutline: MCC Meat canner crew” by Burkholder, Brenda)

Briercrest Bible College

- No. 12, p. 29 (““Living inside out” the theme of 2009 MC Canada youth assembly” by Mennonite Church Canada)

British Columbia churches

- No. 7, p. 10 (“Dissenting churches should be sent off with a blessing” by Braun, Mal)

Broadcasting

- No. 11, p. 16 (“Goshen College adds three new majors” by Dougherty, Emily)

Brown, Betty

- No. 1, p. 21 (“Church snapshots: Didsbury church burns mortgage” by Wiebe, Marlene)

Brown, Jim

- No. 1, p. 20 (“Church snapshots: Conrad Grebel Pastors’ Breakfast” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 4, p. 15 (“Ontario, Quebec churches mark pastoral changes” by Williams, Lisa)

Brown, Lyle

- No. 1, p. 21 (“Church snapshots: Didsbury church burns mortgage” by Wiebe, Marlene)
- No. 10, p. 17 (“Sowing optimism alongside of fear: rise in grain prices” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Brown, Rob

- No. 20, p. 16 (“A desert experience: Youth retreat focuses on spiritual disciplines” by Muir, Ross W.)

Brubacher, Josiah

- No. 22, p. 25 (“Staff changes made at Camp Assiniboia” by Mennonite Church Manitoba)

Canadian Mennonite 2008 Subjects Index (Vol. 12)

Brubacher, Lewis

- No. 11, p. 14 (“Paying for our carbon sins: Rockway Church calculates carbon footprints” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Brubacher, Sheri

- No. 1, p. 23 (“Investing in risky places: Annual MEDA convention” by Whitmore, Linda)

Brubaker-Zehr, Scott

- No. 8, p. 13 (“Enlightenment philosopher not an individual ideologue” by Klassen, John)

Bruce, Natasha

- No. 21, p. 17 (“Cutline: Community snapshots, Peace Mennonite peacemaker booth” by Dawson, Angelika)

Brueggemann, Walter

- No. 16, p. 9 (“Light summer reading” by Enns, Aiden (a.k.a. Aiden Schlichting Enns))

Bryce, Janna

- No. 22, p. 37 (“Cutline: Penners donate \$1 million to CMU library” by Longhurst, John)

Bueckert, Dawn

- No. 6, p. 23 (“Talking the walk: Mennonites need words as well as deeds” by Klassen, Mary E.)

Buermeyer, Leah

- No. 6, p. 30 (“Always at home with God” by Mennonite Church Canada)

Buhler, Chris

- No. 14, p. 16 (“Saskatchewan church raises nuclear alarm” by Fehderau, Karin)

Buhler, David

- No. 24, p. 27 (“Farmers honoured for food legacy” by Fehderau, Karin)

Buhler, Ed

- No. 9, p. 21 (“Three-way service partnership celebrated: MEDA, MCC and MDS” by Fehderau, Karin)

Buhler, Jake

- No. 9, p. 16 (“Well-attended gathering celebrates Low German language heritage” by Buhler, Jake)

Buhler, Jerry

- No. 15, p. 29 (“News ‘n Notes: From the Editor’s Pen” by Epp, George)
- No. 20, p. 18 (“Cutline: Claire Ewert Fisher commissioned as MCC Sask executive director” by Zacharias, Marlace Berg)
- No. 23, p. 23 (“A pastor of pastors: Jerry Buhler focuses on building trust” by Fehderau, Karin)

Buhr, Ev

- No. 6, p. 35 (“Women walking together in faith” by Buhr, Evelyn)

Buhr, Lorne

- No. 9, p. 12 (“Only reduction in demand will stop Alberta oil sands development” by Blatz, Matthew)

Buhr, Natalie

- No. 6, p. 35 (“Women walking together in faith” by Buhr, Evelyn)

Burdette, Patty

- No. 18, p. 30 (“Where is your treasure?” by Penner, Leona Dueck)

Bureaucracy

- No. 5, p. 8 (“Not all bureaucracies are barren or ‘un-multiply-able’” by Horst, Brent)

Burkina Faso

- No. 1, p. 22 (“African churches now to be administered from Africa” by Hollinger-Janzen, Lynda)
- No. 4, p. 17 (“Baptism, ordination highlight service: Burkina Faso churches need leaders” by Warkentin, Jeff)
- No. 18, p. 23 (“Building on solid foundations” by Mennonite Church Canada)

Burma

- No. 11, p. 1 (“Praying for relief: Destruction in Myanmar” by Action by Churches Together International)

Canadian Mennonite 2008 Subjects Index (Vol. 12)

Bus crash

- No. 6, p. 34 (“A year after tragic accident, Bluffton ball team plays rematch” by Bluffton University)

Business

- No. 4, p. 7 (“Christians should work to put some companies out of business” by Shantz, Pierre)
- No. 4, p. 29 (“Family Business Doctor making a house call in Calgary” by Mennonite Economic Development Associates (MEDA))
- No. 11, p. 9 (“God’s gift to the church” by Friesen, Edwin)

Business and faith

- No. 1, p. 22 (“Global business seminar planned for Paraguay 2009” by Mennonite World Conference)
- No. 12, p. 14 (“Agents of hospitality” by Dueck, Jack)

Business students

- No. 13, p. 16 (“Cutline: Students’ summer business venture an art gallery” by Rogalsky, Dave)

C

C. Henry Smith Peace Oratorical Contest

- No. 1, p. 21 (“Church snapshots: C. Henry Smith Oratorical award” by Conrad Grebel University College)
- No. 9, p. 35 (“‘Spirituality of service’ speech wins annual Grebel Peace Speech contest” by Reesor, Leah)
- No. 21, p. 15 (“Get angry” by Wray, John)

Calgary Chinese Mennonite Church

- No. 21, p. 21 (“Pastoral transitions in Alberta” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)

Calgary Vietnamese Mennonite Church

- No. 7, p. 2 (“From Tofield to Johor Bahru” by Miller Dyck, Tim (a.k.a. Timothy Dyck))
- No. 21, p. 21 (“Pastoral transitions in Alberta” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)

Calling pastors

- No. 10, p. 21 (“Nurturing a ‘culture of call’” by Epp, Aaron)
- No. 20, p. 9 (“Travel cuts, encouraging young pastors key to future of MC Canada” by Cressman, Ken)
- No. 23, p. 12 (“Becoming partners with God” by Zimmerly, Karen Martens)

Camp Assiniboia

- No. 2, p. 16 (“Camps with Meaning begins a new year: ‘Peace’ is theme for programs” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)
- No. 6, p. 19 (“MC Manitoba ministry initiatives highlighted at annual delegate session” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)
- No. 10, p. 23 (“CwM welcomes new staff, reports on strategic planning” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)
- No. 13, p. 29 (“Day campers will learn about ‘friends around the world’” by Mennonite Church Manitoba)
- No. 22, p. 25 (“Much to celebrate: Camps with Meaning celebrate summer ministry” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)
- No. 22, p. 25 (“Staff changes made at Camp Assiniboia” by Mennonite Church Manitoba)

Camp Moose Lake

- No. 16, p. 18 (“Camp Moose Lake managers leaving at the end of the summer” by Mennonite Church Manitoba)
- No. 22, p. 25 (“Much to celebrate: Camps with Meaning celebrate summer ministry” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Camp Squeah

- No. 1, p. 17 (“Annual retreat has ‘impact’ on youths” by Dueckman, J.D.)
- No. 5, p. 32 (“The indomitable snowwoman” by Dueckman, J.D.)
- No. 10, p. 18 (“Up the creek with paddles: Church secretaries in paddle-a-thon” by Dueckman, Amy)
- No. 10, p. 19 (“Squeah worker praised for 12 years of service” by Dueckman, Amy)
- No. 14, p. 13 (“Youth groups plan service trips” by Dueckman, Amy)
- No. 19, p. 13 (“‘Ground blessing’ at Camp Squeah” by Dueckman, Amy)
- No. 19, p. 30 (“Women’s retreat to have arts theme” by Dueckman, Amy)
- No. 20, p. 9 (“On being ‘a place of refuge’” by Tiessen, Rob)

Canadian Mennonite 2008 Subjects Index (Vol. 12)

- No. 23, p. 19 (“Called to live creatively: B.C. women’s retreat draws 90” by Gortzen, Waltrude (a.k.a. Trudy Gortzen))
- No. 24, p. 19 (“Youths ‘impacted’ to care for creation” by Dueckman, J.D.)

Camp Valaqua

- No. 7, p. 17 (“2008 snow camps continue a popular tradition at Valaqua” by Gingues, Stephanie)
- No. 7, p. 17 (“Bergthal Mennonite Church learns to worship God with all its senses” by Goerzen, Erna)
- No. 9, p. 1 (“Building excitement in Alberta” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)
- No. 13, p. 32 (“Church snapshots: Camp Valaqua” by Olfert, Jon)
- No. 19, p. 14 (“Cutline: Women’s retreat at Camp Valaqua” by Toews, Marcia)

Campbell, Rebecca

- No. 4, p. 26 (“Cutline: Carol Ann Weaver and Rebecca Campbell at CD release” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 16, p. 19 (“Eyes wide open: Trip expands perspectives for Grebel students” by Conrad Grebel University College)

Campion, Anne

- No. 8, p. 26 (“Soulspace...not a church plant” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 10, p. 32 (“Graduation Day: MTS graduates at Conrad Grebel” by Fish, Susan)
- No. 13, p. 26 (“Conrad Grebel University College, Master of Theological Studies graduates” by Conrad Grebel University College)

Camps

- No. 3, p. 35 (“Camp=Community: Summer Vacation Epiphany” by Dyck, Tim)
- No. 3, p. 37 (“Summer Camp 2007” by Shekinah Retreat Centre)
- No. 5, p. 19 (“Willowgrove prepares to build environmentally sustainable cabins” by Reesor-McDowell, Joanna)
- No. 20, p. 9 (“On being ‘a place of refuge’” by Tiessen, Rob)

Camps with Meaning

- No. 2, p. 16 (“Camps with Meaning begins a new year: ‘Peace’ is theme for programs” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)
- No. 3, p. 35 (“Camp=Community: Summer Vacation Epiphany” by Dyck, Tim)
- No. 10, p. 23 (“CwM welcomes new staff, reports on strategic planning” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)
- No. 13, p. 29 (“Day campers will learn about ‘friends around the world’” by Mennonite Church Manitoba)
- No. 22, p. 25 (“Much to celebrate: Camps with Meaning celebrate summer ministry” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Canada/foreign policy

- No. 5, p. 21 (“Peacebuilding a better alternative than warmongering: Canada’s role in Afghanistan” by Epp, Aaron)

Canadian Church Press award

- No. 12, p. 2 (“High octane living” by Miller Dyck, Tim (a.k.a. Timothy Dyck))

Canadian Council for Refugees

- No. 3, p. 18 (“Safe Third Country decision welcomed by rights organizations” by Canadian Council of Churches)

Canadian Council of Churches

- No. 1, p. 9 (“Church leaders call on PM to end poverty in Canada” by Canadian Council of Churches)
- No. 3, p. 18 (“Safe Third Country decision welcomed by rights organizations” by Canadian Council of Churches)
- No. 5, p. 21 (“Peacebuilding a better alternative than warmongering: Canada’s role in Afghanistan” by Epp, Aaron)
- No. 6, p. 27 (“Holding the G8 accountable: Power politics includes self-interest” by Epp, Aaron)
- No. 14, p. 14 (“A matter of faith: MC Canada challenges Canadian Council of Churches” by Froese, Deborah)

Canadian Distance Education Institute

- No. 20, p. 21 (“Violence issues come to class: Mennonite educators frustrated over media coverage” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Canadian Foodgrains Bank

- No. 1, p. 24 (“Cyclone update: Houses to be rebuilt along Indian Ocean coast” by Shenk, Tim)
- No. 3, p. 18 (“One-day fast commits church leaders to ending world hunger” by Epp, Aaron)
- No. 10, p. 16 (“Hungry mouths may go unfilled: Canadian Foodgrains bank” by Mennonite Central Committee)
- No. 15, p. 24 (“A quarter-century of food relief” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

***Canadian Mennonite* 2008 Subjects Index (Vol. 12)**

- No. 18, p. 24 (“Emergency food aid funding sought” by Shenk, Tim)
- No. 23, p. 17 (“A really COOL field: How one church turned a budget surplus into a big harvest” by Plenert, Steve)
- No. 23, p. 18 (“Cutline: Foodgrains Bank harvest, Winkler” by Heinrichs, Elmer)
- No. 24, p. 27 (“Farmers honoured for food legacy” by Fehderau, Karin)

Canadian International Development Agency

- No. 15, p. 24 (“A quarter-century of food relief” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)
- No. 22, p. 31 (“Cutline: Theatre troupe sponsored by MCC and CIDA” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Canadian Mennonite

- No. 11, p. 2 (“Speaking in love” by Miller Dyck, Tim (a.k.a. Timothy Dyck))
- No. 13, p. 32 (“Church snapshots: Canadian Mennonite used to teach reading in China” by Bender, Julie)
- No. 14, p. 2 (“Encouraging the saints...an issue at a time” by Cornies, Larry)
- No. 18, p. 18 (“Mountainview congregants highlighted in *Canadian Mennonite*” by Kreider, Janice)
- No. 19, p. 2 (“The kingdom and this world” by Miller Dyck, Tim (a.k.a. Timothy Dyck))

Canadian Mennonite University

- No. 1, p. 33 (“Life writing class added to CMU School of Writing” by Canadian Mennonite University)
- No. 2, p. 16 (“CMU students win awards” by Canadian Mennonite University)
- No. 2, p. 18 (“CMU athlete recovers love for volleyball” by Longhurst, John)
- No. 2, p. 18 (“Earl Davey named academic vice-president at CMU” by Canadian Mennonite University)
- No. 2, p. 20 (“Travellers on the way” by Longhurst, John)
- No. 2, p. 21 (“New CMU program on FEMA website” by Canadian Mennonite University)
- No. 2, p. 23 (“‘Brain drain’ in reverse: Four Manitoba schools promote Christian higher education” by Spirited Education)
- No. 2, p. 25 (“CMU volleyball team inaugural ACCA champs” by Canadian Mennonite University)
- No. 3, p. 26 (“Turning away from historic beliefs” by Reddig, Ken)
- No. 4, p. 15 (“Breaking the habits of defective sermons: the excellence of preaching” by Longhurst, John)
- No. 4, p. 26 (“New CD features CMU ensembles” by Canadian Mennonite University)
- No. 5, p. 14 (“CMU holds homosexuality forum: personal stories of same-sex attraction” by Longhurst, John)
- No. 6, p. 20 (“Church snapshots: CMU women’s volleyball team” by Longhurst, John)
- No. 6, p. 28 (“Outtatown in South Africa” by Drudge, Deanna)
- No. 6, p. 31 (“Cutline: Emily Dyck donates art canvas” by Longhurst, John)
- No. 6, p. 34 (“New CMU business program appoints first professor” by Canadian Mennonite University)
- No. 7, p. 18 (“Nature preserve donated to Canadian Mennonite University” by Canadian Mennonite University)
- No. 7, p. 22 (“Life more than skating and sports: Cindy Klassen speaks at Peace-It-Together conference” by Canadian Mennonite University)
- No. 8, p. 23 (“Is he saved? CMU Lectures feature four questions Christians shouldn’t ask” by Canadian Mennonite University)
- No. 8, p. 25 (“Getting the message out: Mennonite organizations flocking to YouTube” by Epp, Aaron)
- No. 9, p. 35 (“CMU hosts ecumenical worship workshop” by Canadian Mennonite University)
- No. 9, p. 37 (“Workshop to build peace in congregations” by Canadian Mennonite University)
- No. 10, p. 21 (“Nurturing a ‘culture of call’” by Epp, Aaron)
- No. 10, p. 32 (“First Hutterite graduate of CMU prepared for career as a teacher” by Longhurst, John)
- No. 11, p. 13 (“Sometimes service hurts: CMU student Patrick Nickel receives Spirit of Generosity Award” by Longhurst, John)
- No. 11, p. 16 (“Cutline: Music award for CMU student” by Canadian Mennonite University)
- No. 11, p. 16 (“Cutline: 62 students graduate at CMU” by Longhurst, John)

Canadian Mennonite 2008 Subjects Index (Vol. 12)

- No. 11, p. 17 (“Canadian Mennonite University professor gets grant to study American Evangelicalism in western Canada” by Canadian Mennonite University)
- No. 15, p. 20 (“Exploring the challenges of denominationalism” by Canadian Mennonite University)
- No. 15, p. 25 (“Canadian MDS funds can now be used in U.S.: First binational board meeting” by Epp, Aaron)
- No. 15, p. 28 (“Church is central to Harry Huebner’s theology and life” by Longhurst, John)
- No. 16, p. 16 (“Betting on God: Church learns about the link between Chaos Theory and creation” by Harder, Charleen Jongejan)
- No. 17, p. 19 (“Free aid not the solution: CMU prof examines food crisis in Haiti” by Longhurst, John)
- No. 18, p. 27 (“When prayer isn’t enough: Seminar encourages healthy responses to difficult behaviour” by Epp, Aaron)
- No. 18, p. 32 (“‘Talking to the enemy’: Peacebuilding project in inner-city” by Longhurst, John)
- No. 18, p. 36 (“Savid from ‘a life of crime’: Matwyshyn headed for development career” by Canadian Mennonite University)
- No. 20, p. 22 (“A garden to call your own: CMU community gardeners” by Longhurst, John)
- No. 20, p. 29 (“CMU names new athletics director” by Canadian Mennonite University)
- No. 22, p. 37 (“Cutline: Penners donate \$1 million to CMU library” by Longhurst, John)
- No. 22, p. 38 (“‘Worship come to its senses’ theme of Refreshing Winds Conference” by Canadian Mennonite University)
- No. 22, p. 40 (“Canoeing to class: CMU students paddle to school” by Longhurst, John)
- No. 23, p. 27 (“CMU grads’ radical journey leads them to Paraguay” by Canadian Mennonite University)
- No. 24, p. 25 (“A sort of homecoming” by Epp, Aaron)

Canadian Women in Mission

- No. 3, p. 24 (“Opening paths of unity and exchange: Mennonite theological educators meet” by Shelly, Linda)
- No. 10, p. 28 (“A new normal in uncertain times” by Penner, Leona Dueck)
- No. 14, p. 20 (“Embracing a time of change” by Penner, Leona Dueck)
- No. 22, p. 24 (“Discerning the future: Canadian Women in Mission task force considers options” by Epp, Aaron)
- No. 24, p. 14 (“Corrections” by *Canadian Mennonite* magazine)

Canoe

- No. 10, p. 18 (“Three men and a canoe” by Fehderau, Karin)

Canoe trip

- No. 18, p. 28 (“A journey in faith: Wilderness canoe trip leads to unexpected discoveries” by Wall, Elizabeth)

Carbon emissions

- No. 4, p. 11 (“Pontius’ Puddle - carbon footprint” by Kauffmann, Joel)
- No. 12, p. 4 (“Carbon revelations: How saving the environment leads to love of God and neighbour” by Janzen, Henry H.)
- No. 12, p. 8 (“The next generation speaks out” by Snyder-Penner, Vanessa)
- No. 16, p. 7 (“Working for peace the best way to help the environment” by Funk, Johann)

Carbon offsets

- No. 11, p. 14 (“Paying for our carbon sins: Rockway Church calculates carbon footprints” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 11, p. 14 (“Assembly goes ‘green’: MEDA carbon offsets program for Paraguay 2009” by Kroeker, Wally)
- No. 12, p. 2 (“High octane living” by Miller Dyck, Tim (a.k.a. Timothy Dyck))
- No. 15, p. 37 (“TourMagination offering carbon offset program to travellers” by TourMagination)

Carr-Pries, Lisa

- No. 19, p. 15 (“MC Eastern Canada pastoral transitions” by *Canadian Mennonite* magazine)

Cataford, Roland

- No. 17, p. 14 (“Fatal accident provides witness in Burns Lake” by Dueckman, Amy)

***Canadian Mennonite* 2008 Subjects Index (Vol. 12)**

CDs

- No. 4, p. 25 (“Always room for a cello” by Epp, Aaron)
- No. 4, p. 26 (“New CD features CMU ensembles” by Canadian Mennonite University)
- No. 4, p. 26 (“Cutline: Carol Ann Weaver and Rebecca Campbell at CD release” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 7, p. 13 (“East of West heads in toe-tapping direction: House of Doc third CD” by Epp, Aaron)
- No. 19, p. 25 (“All in the family” by Epp, Aaron)
- No. 19, p. 26 (“Music for a broken world” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 23, p. 24 (“A worship CD without the platitudes” by Epp, Aaron)

Cedar Valley Mennonite church

- No. 18, p. 24 (“Whatever it takes’: Summer ministries engage Cedar Valley youths” by Dueckman, Amy)

Celebrations

- No. 19, p. 10 (“Let’s Party!” by Miller, Melissa)
- No. 19, p. 29 (“Westgate Mennonite Collegiate celebrates half-century with year of activities” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Cemeteries

- No. 20, p. 18 (“Abandoned pioneer cemetery receives marker” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 21, p. 1 (“Let We Forget...Why We are Mennonites” by Johnson, Dan)
- No. 21, p. 2 (“Lest we forget” by Miller Dyck, Tim (a.k.a. Timothy Dyck))

Censorship

- No. 2, p. 8 (“Process leading to ‘editorial freedom’ explained” by Krahn, Paul)

Chacour, Elias

- No. 18, p. 4 (“From throwing rocks to living stones” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)

Chamoun, Majid

- No. 17, p. 23 (“Iraqi refugee family recalls horrors of war in Baghdad” by Terichow, Gladys)

Chamoun, Meeron

- No. 17, p. 23 (“Iraqi refugee family recalls horrors of war in Baghdad” by Terichow, Gladys)

Chan, Winnie Moyco

- No. 1, p. 16 (“New life found in Hong Kong” by Miller, Ryan)

Change

- No. 21, p. 10 (“While making ratatouille” by Miller, Melissa)

Chaplaincy

- No. 9, p. 24 (“Witness to our existence” by de Salaberry, Katryn)
- No. 17, p. 21 (“Rosthern Mennonite Nursing Home making a “FRESH’ start” by Rosthern Mennonite Nursing Home)
- No. 21, p. 4 (“Lest we forget...why we are Mennonites” by Kipfer, Brent)
- No. 24, p. 31 (“Prison chaplain finds ministry ‘through a side door’” by Dueckman, Amy)

Charitable giving

- No. 1, p. 4 (“The root of much good? A tale of Mennonite money” by Braun, Will)
- No. 1, p. 8 (“For discussion” by *Canadian Mennonite* magazine)
- No. 1, p. 12 (“Becoming a gracious receiver” by Wedel, Ed)
- No. 7, p. 10 (“Driven by fear and greed” by Strathdee, Mike)
- No. 13, p. 9 (“In praise of smaller tax refunds” by Strathdee, Mike)

Charleswood Mennonite Church

- No. 5, p. 17 (“Anabaptist apostle: Church planter Hun Lee mentors Korean pastors” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 10, p. 22 (“Churches make use of extra day this Leap Year” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)
- No. 23, p. 20 (“A miracle of history’: Charleswood celebrates a decade of Korean ministry” by Penner, Leona Dueck)

Canadian Mennonite 2008 Subjects Index (Vol. 12)

Cherry, Stefan

- No. 10, p. 25 (“Affirmed in mission: New church plant in Canada’s capital” by Draper, Barbara)

Children

- No. 2, p. 32 (“Day care turns tears to laughter” by Hollinger-Janzen, Lynda)
- No. 9, p. 4 (“Kids and communion: Towards a more inclusive approach” by Rempel, Elsie)
- No. 9, p. 7 (“How three churches offer communion” by Schilk, Ruth Preston)
- No. 12, p. 9 (“Children not present at the first communion meal” by Rempel, P. J.)
- No. 15, p. 8 (“Cutline: Children at MC Canada assembly” by Mennonite Church Canada)
- No. 16, p. 17 (“Change for change: Hanover collects change for missions” by Martin, Jim)

Children and worship

- No. 9, p. 4 (“Kids and communion: Towards a more inclusive approach” by Rempel, Elsie)
- No. 9, p. 7 (“How three churches offer communion” by Schilk, Ruth Preston)
- No. 9, p. 9 (“For discussion” by *Canadian Mennonite* magazine)
- No. 23, p. 21 (“Something for everyone at Equipping Day” by Fehderau, Karin)

Children's Club

- No. 24, p. 28 (“Loving her neighbours: Former MCC intern starts kids club” by Terichow, Gladys)

Childress, Kyle

- No. 14, p. 26 (“Commencement: Say ‘yes’ to God; ‘no’ to powers” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)

Chile

- No. 3, p. 22 (“Making connections: CMU prof meets fellow Christian in taxi” by Guenther, Titus)
- No. 3, p. 22 (“Chilean Baptists exploring Mennonite peace theology” by Mennonite Church Canada)
- No. 15, p. 8 (“Promoting the peace message” by Miller Dyck, Tim (a.k.a. Timothy Dyck))

China

- No. 3, p. 19 (“Christian Witness workers credited for ‘love fund’ scholarships” by Hanson, Jeanette)
- No. 12, p. 1 (“Beneath the tremors: A firm foundation” by Mennonite Church Canada)
- No. 12, p. 16 (“Beneath the tremors: A firm foundation - response to China earthquake” by Hanson, Todd)
- No. 12, p. 17 (“Rockway students feel close to earthquake victims” by Draper, Barbara)
- No. 13, p. 32 (“Church snapshots: Canadian Mennonite used to teach reading in China” by Bender, Julie)
- No. 14, p. 19 (“Love calls new Christian to earthquake aid” by Bender, Philip)
- No. 16, p. 24 (“Cutline: Relief work in China ” by Mennonite Partners in China)

Choirs

- No. 2, p. 16 (“Cutline: St. Catharines United Mennonite Church choir” by Penner, Betty)
- No. 14, p. 7 (“Manitoba worship practices many and varied” by Peters-Fransen, Harold)
- No. 15, p. 37 (“Mennonites among honorees as choir celebrates golden anniversary” by Neufeld, Henry)
- No. 16, p. 23 (“Cutline: Benefit concert for Mennonite Family Centre in Ukraine” by Sawatzky, Louie)
- No. 22, p. 1 (“Looking to the conductor” by Miller Dyck, Tim (a.k.a. Timothy Dyck))
- No. 22, p. 4 (“The pastor as choir conductor: A metaphor for pastoral ministry” by Siemens, Ryan)
- No. 22, p. 17 (“Community important to Menno Singers” by Harder, Mark Diller)

Chomsky, Noam

- No. 10, p. 12 (“No more excuses” by Fieguth, Paul)

Chortitza oak

- No. 17, p. 20 (“Chortitza oak to anchor Heritage Park” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Christ symbols

- No. 14, p. 4 (“Tales of Avalon City, part 2: The descending darkness” by Friesen, Steven (a.k.a. Reece))
- No. 16, p. 4 (“Sparx alight: Tales of Avalon City, Part 3” by Friesen, Steven (a.k.a. Reece))

***Canadian Mennonite* 2008 Subjects Index (Vol. 12)**

- No. 16, p. 6 (“For discussion” by Draper, Barbara)

Christian education

- No. 2, p. 20 (“Travellers on the way” by Longhurst, John)
- No. 4, p. 12 (“Salaam...shalom...peace: Vancouver churches unite for education conference” by Sportack, Laura)
- No. 7, p. 23 (“Stirring biases in students” by Schellenberg, Terry)

Christian formation

- No. 12, p. 11 (“Is there all there is?” by Alton, Gord)

Christian Formation Council

- No. 8, p. 35 (“Reaching up to God our Creator” by Mennonite Church Canada)

Christian life

- No. 16, p. 4 (“Sparx alight: Tales of Avalon City, Part 3” by Friesen, Steven (a.k.a. Reece))

Christian Peacemaker Teams

- No. 4, p. 22 (“Standing up for peace: Manitoba Mennonites work together” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)
- No. 8, p. 1 (“Front cover: Caring for the least of these” by Christian Peacemaker Teams (or CPTnet.org))
- No. 15, p. 11 (“Cutline: Peace march and vigil at the People’s Summit” by Mennonite Church Canada)
- No. 20, p. 8 (“Mennonite agencies charged with bias against Israel” by Simon Wiesenthal Center)
- No. 21, p. 9 (“CPT challenges charge of bias in Middle East peacemaking” by Pritchard, Doug)
- No. 24, p. 13 (“Israeli criticism about bias must be taken seriously” by Metzger, Beth)

Christian rock

- No. 10, p. 19 (“Mennonites escape serious injury in church floor collapse” by Dueckman, Amy)
- No. 22, p. 14 (“Rocking the church: How my guitar and I found a voice in two worlds” by Perschon, Mike)

Christian schools

- No. 5, p. 15 (“Big demand: Christian schools in Egypt popular with Muslim parents” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Christian unity

- No. 1, p. 32 (“Century of Christian unity celebrated with new book” by Canadian Council of Churches)

Christian Zionism

- No. 18, p. 6 (“Definition of Zionism” by *Canadian Mennonite* magazine)
- No. 18, p. 7 (“Christian Zionism!?” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)
- No. 18, p. 14 (“For discussion” by Draper, Barbara)
- No. 21, p. 11 (“God’s kingdom is within us, not the State of Israel” by Rempel, Alf)
- No. 23, p. 13 (“Mennonite stand on Middle East shouldn’t polarize conflict” by Reesor-McDowell, Joanna)
- No. 24, p. 9 (“Reject Christian Zionism as a theological heresy” by Bergen, Walter)

Christmas

- No. 24, p. 1 (“The gift of worship” by iStockPhoto)
- No. 24, p. 2 (“Emmanuel, God with us” by Miller Dyck, Tim (a.k.a. Timothy Dyck))
- No. 24, p. 4 (“The gift of worship” by Burkhardt, Ferne)
- No. 24, p. 5 (“The best Christmas gift” by Penner, Carol)
- No. 24, p. 6 (“A contrarian view of anti-consumption” by Muir, Ross W.)
- No. 24, p. 7 (“For discussion” by Draper, Barbara)
- No. 24, p. 16 (“Pontius’ Puddle (Christmas security checkpoint)” by Kauffmann, Joel)

Church

- No. 4, p. 4 (“Dying and rising: The church through the eyes of Paul” by Brubaker-Zehr, Scott)
- No. 6, p. 7 (“Surprised by life” by Muir, Ross W.)
- No. 11, p. 7 (“The church as gospel” by Suderman, Robert J. (a.k.a. Jack Suderman))
- No. 12, p. 10 (“I willingly have to” by Wagler, Phil)

Canadian Mennonite 2008 Subjects Index (Vol. 12)

- No. 14, p. 10 (“Pontius’ Puddle: Pizza” by Kauffmann, Joel)
- No. 15, p. 14 (“A stumbling church” by Metzger, Willard)
- No. 16, p. 13 (“Why missional? Why now?” by Shenk, Wilbert R.)
- No. 21, p. 12 (“Discerning God’s mission today” by Reesor-McDowell, Andrew)

Church and state

- No. 15, p. 11 (“Church and state require lament and imagination” by Epp, Aaron)
- No. 19, p. 2 (“The kingdom and this world” by Miller Dyck, Tim (a.k.a. Timothy Dyck))

Church building

- No. 8, p. 22 (“Congregation, preservationists at odds over ‘ugly’ D.C. church” by Religion News Service)
- No. 10, p. 19 (“Mennonites escape serious injury in church floor collapse” by Dueckman, Amy)

Church growth

- No. 2, p. 9 (“A bureaucracy of barrenness” by Wagler, Phil)
- No. 2, p. 12 (“A Vietnamese mustard seed: Mennonite Church growth in Vietnam” by Pham, Nhien)

Church library

- No. 9, p. 14 (“Pontius’ Puddle” by Kauffmann, Joel)

Church life

- No. 13, p. 22 (“For discussion” by Draper, Barbara)

Church membership

- No. 23, p. 14 (“Pontius’ Puddle - member drive” by Kauffmann, Joel)

Church planting

- No. 4, p. 14 (“Growing church provides a ‘breath of life’” by Nickel, Jake)
- No. 5, p. 16 (“Emerging church plants” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 5, p. 16 (“Mindful of others: Spring rolls fund Lao Canadian Evangelical Mennonite church ministries” by Reesor-McDowell, Joanna)
- No. 6, p. 40 (“From death threats to church planting” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 7, p. 15 (“Kingsfield welcomes second member to church family” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 8, p. 26 (“SoulSpace...not a church plant” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 9, p. 18 (“Being faithful: New Quest Christian Community” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 10, p. 2 (“Our ongoing commission” by Thiessen, Jim Loepp)
- No. 10, p. 25 (“Affirmed in mission: New church plant in Canada’s capital” by Draper, Barbara)
- No. 11, p. 20 (“Welcome to the fold” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 12, p. 22 (“Becoming Mennonite: Sri Lankan congregation joins Mennonites” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 14, p. 1 (“A blooming dedication” by Froese, Tim)
- No. 14, p. 15 (“Street evangelist moves inside: Rehoboth Evangelical Church connects with MCEC” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 21, p. 18 (“From justice to communion: Church plant partnership” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)
- No. 24, p. 9 (“Why plant new congregations?” by Voth, Norm)

Church schools

- No. 7, p. 23 (“Stirring biases in students” by Schellenberg, Terry)

Chute, Tanya

- No. 22, p. 26 (“Refugees past helping refugees present” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Cid, Elias Pantoja

- No. 3, p. 22 (“Making connections: CMU prof meets fellow Christian in taxi” by Guenther, Titus)

Circles of support

- No. 20, p. 18 (“Church finds ministry opportunities close to home” by Fehderau, Karin)

Canadian Mennonite 2008 Subjects Index (Vol. 12)

Cities

- No. 9, p. 10 (“Too much farm money heads to the city and never returns” by Siemens, Bob)

Citizens for Public Justice

- No. 22, p. 22 (“CPJ launches new website and advocacy toolkit” by Citizens for Public Justice)

Climate change

- No. 10, p. 8 (“So he gave them over to oil” by Braun, Will)
- No. 12, p. 2 (“High octane living” by Miller Dyck, Tim (a.k.a. Timothy Dyck))
- No. 12, p. 4 (“Carbon revelations: How saving the environment leads to love of God and neighbour” by Janzen, Henry H.)
- No. 12, p. 7 (“Putting a face to climate change” by Kropf, Darren)
- No. 12, p. 8 (“For discussion” by Draper, Barbara)
- No. 13, p. 15 (“A path to environmental and societal sustainability” by Fieguth, Paul)

Clothes

- No. 13, p. 8 (“What women wear isn’t important to Jesus, and shouldn’t be to men either” by Engbrecht, Ernie)
- No. 13, p. 8 (“Girls and women must learn to dress modestly, for Jesus’ sake” by Derksen, Mary)

Clouse, Steven

- No. 14, p. 22 (“Twenty-six earn degrees” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)

Cluster bombs

- No. 13, p. 21 (“Rest in peace: Canada one of 111 nations to sign cluster bomb ban” by Shenk, Tim)

Coffee

- No. 12, p. 32 (“Church snapshots: Mortons café at Steinbach Mennonite” by Peters, Karen S.)
- No. 19, p. 22 (“Caffeine fix for a good cause: Coffee for peace franchise begins” by Plenert, Janet)

Coffee house

- No. 8, p. 33 (“Outreach in downtown Elkhart: 1966-mid-1970s” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)

Cole, Ashley

- No. 22, p. 40 (“Canoeing to class: CMU students paddle to school” by Longhurst, John)

Collins, Emily

- No. 22, p. 28 (“Shalom as God intends: Non-natives called to repentance to aboriginals” by von Gunten, Edith)

Colombia

- No. 8, p. 19 (“A prophetic call: Violence against Protestant churches in Colombia” by Clinton, Cathryn)
- No. 15, p. 29 (“Reaching out abroad” by Klassen, Renata)
- No. 21, p. 23 (“Making friends” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)

Columbia Bible College

- No. 2, p. 21 (“Opening the Book: New three-pronged biblical studies program” by Ykema, Andrea)
- No. 2, p. 21 (“Penner inaugurated as new CBC president” by Penner, Ron)
- No. 11, p. 17 (“Columbia Bible College graduation news” by Columbia Bible College)
- No. 17, p. 29 (“CBC alumni invited to 73rd annual homecoming” by Columbia Bible College)
- No. 20, p. 29 (“CBC adds to advancement team staff” by Columbia Bible College)

Combines

- No. 20, p. 32 (“Turning tanks into combines” by Friesen, Ray)
- No. 23, p. 13 (“Mennonite stand on Middle East shouldn’t polarize conflict” by Reesor-McDowell, Joanna)
- No. 23, p. 18 (“Cutline: Foodgrains Bank harvest, Winkler” by Heinrichs, Elmer)

Comic books

- No. 21, p. 30 (“Redeeming our superheroes” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)

Canadian Mennonite 2008 Subjects Index (Vol. 12)

Communication

- No. 11, p. 2 (“Speaking in love” by Miller Dyck, Tim (a.k.a. Timothy Dyck))
- No. 11, p. 16 (“Goshen College adds three new majors” by Dougherty, Emily)
- No. 14, p. 2 (“Encouraging the saints...an issue at a time” by Cornies, Larry)
- No. 16, p. 16 (“Cutline: MCEC communications seminar, Intersect ‘08” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Communion

- No. 6, p. 6 (“Pontius’ Puddle” by Kauffmann, Joel)
- No. 9, p. 4 (“Kids and communion: Towards a more inclusive approach” by Rempel, Elsie)
- No. 9, p. 7 (“How three churches offer communion” by Schilk, Ruth Preston)
- No. 9, p. 8 (“Covenants sealed and renewed: A response to Elsie Rempel” by Rempel, John D.)
- No. 9, p. 9 (“Faithful unto death: How early Anabaptists viewed baptism and communion” by O’Leary, Sean)
- No. 9, p. 9 (“For discussion” by *Canadian Mennonite* magazine)
- No. 12, p. 9 (“Children not present at the first communion meal” by Rempel, P. J.)

Community

- No. 3, p. 35 (“Camp=Community: Summer Vacation Epiphany” by Dyck, Tim)
- No. 4, p. 4 (“Dying and rising: The church through the eyes of Paul” by Brubaker-Zehr, Scott)
- No. 23, p. 7 (“Why I am a Mennonite: At home in the Mennonite Church” by Yamasaki, April)

Community gardens

- No. 20, p. 22 (“A garden to call your own: CMU community gardeners” by Longhurst, John)

Community Mennonite Fellowship/Drayton

- No. 12, p. 32 (“Church snapshots: Woolwich-Grey road hockey tournament” by Brnjias, Steve)

Competition

- No. 18, p. 20 (“Pontius’ Puddle: get along or get eaten” by Kauffmann, Joel)

Computers

- No. 10, p. 24 (“Cutline: Computer classes at Edmonton Chinese Mennonite Church” by Tse, Ken)

Concerts

- No. 15, p. 37 (“Mennonites among honorees as choir celebrates golden anniversary” by Neufeld, Henry)

Conference ministers

- No. 23, p. 23 (“A pastor of pastors: Jerry Buhler focuses on building trust” by Fehderau, Karin)

Conflict

- No. 18, p. 27 (“When prayer isn’t enough: Seminar encourages healthy responses to difficult behaviour” by Epp, Aaron)
- No. 24, p. 18 (“Flat tire grace” by Dueck, Jack)

Conflict resolution

- No. 13, p. 4 (“The Crimson Phoenix: Tales of Avalon City, Part 1” by Friesen, Steven (a.k.a. Reece))
- No. 23, p. 31 (“Tyndale Seminary offers “Leading through conflict and change” course” by Tyndale Seminary)

Congo Mennonites

- No. 1, p. 18 (“The next step: Mennonites in Congo and Canada deepen partnership” by Klassen, Dave)
- No. 5, p. 19 (“Breakthrough in Congo church conflict: Both sides agree to MWC mediation” by Mennonite World Conference)

Congregational autonomy

- No. 3, p. 14 (“Let dissenting B.C. congregations ‘go their own way’” by Rempel, Jake)

Congregational conflict

- No. 9, p. 37 (“Workshop to build peace in congregations” by Canadian Mennonite University)

Conrad Grebel University College

- No. 1, p. 19 (“Who is a Mennonite? Sawatsky Visiting Scholar addresses faith and ethnicity issues” by Fish, Susan)
- No. 1, p. 20 (“Church snapshots: Conrad Grebel Pastors’ Breakfast” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Canadian Mennonite 2008 Subjects Index (Vol. 12)

- No. 1, p. 21 (“Church snapshots: C. Henry Smith Oratorical award” by Conrad Grebel University College)
- No. 1, p. 28 (“Say yes to soldiers who say no: American war resistor speaks” by Fish, Susan)
- No. 2, p. 24 (“Cutline: Poole Mennonite youths win Anabaptist Experience at Grebel” by Fish, Susan)
- No. 2, p. 24 (“A smile on his face” by Fish, Susan)
- No. 3, p. 32 (“Conrad Grebel PACS Program celebrating 30th anniversary” by Conrad Grebel University College)
- No. 3, p. 33 (“School for Minister to examine ‘the quest for human fulfillment’” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 4, p. 20 (“Waiting for a thaw: Kenyan student hopes for warmer temperatures” by Fish, Susan)
- No. 4, p. 27 (“Cutline: Rhubarb magazine reading” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 4, p. 28 (“Grebel announces 2008 winner of Distinguished Alumni Service Award” by Conrad Grebel University College)
- No. 5, p. 19 (“Seniors need their spiritual needs as well as their physical needs met” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 6, p. 21 (“Church snapshots: MC Eastern Canada School for Ministers” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 7, p. 19 (“PACS turns 30” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 9, p. 25 (“Grebel mourns death of founding board chair, Milton R. Good” by Conrad Grebel University College)
- No. 10, p. 22 (“Faith, doubt and grace: A James Reimer, Eby Lecturer ” by Reimer, A. James)
- No. 10, p. 32 (“Graduation Day: MTS graduates at Conrad Grebel” by Fish, Susan)
- No. 11, p. 16 (“Conrad Grebel, U. of Waterloo establish new graduate partnership” by Conrad Grebel University College)
- No. 11, p. 17 (“Bergen appointed as new Conrad Grebel prof” by Bergen, Jeremy)
- No. 15, p. 22 (“Calling pastors to the Mennonite Church” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 15, p. 31 (“Scholarship fund reaches goal” by Martin, Fred W.)
- No. 16, p. 19 (“Eyes wide open: Trip expands perspectives for Grebel students” by Conrad Grebel University College)
- No. 18, p. 34 (“Edible histories: Food workshop considers culinary influence ” by Fish, Susan)
- No. 21, p. 15 (“Get angry” by Wray, John)
- No. 24, p. 32 (“Immersed in history: Sam Steiner retiring after 34 years” by Fish, Susan)

Conrad Grebel University College Choirs

- No. 22, p. 1 (“Looking to the conductor” by Miller Dyck, Tim (a.k.a. Timothy Dyck))

Conscientious objectors

- No. 1, p. 28 (“Say yes to soldiers who say no: American war resistor speaks” by Fish, Susan)
- No. 4, p. 9 (“MCC supportive of allowing American COs into Canada” by Janzen, Bill)
- No. 4, p. 18 (“MCC wants American war resisters permitted to stay in Canada” by Epp, Aaron)
- No. 4, p. 18 (“Muslim conscientious objector allowed to stay in Canada” by Janzen, Bill)
- No. 6, p. 9 (“Mennonites must quit paying for Canada to go to war” by Barg, Benno)
- No. 17, p. 25 (“Young Mennonite brings CO project to National Historica Fair” by Epp, Judith Friesen)
- No. 21, p. 2 (“Lest we forget” by Miller Dyck, Tim (a.k.a. Timothy Dyck))
- No. 22, p. 29 (“Pacifism in action: Neill von Gunten followed in his father’s footsteps” by Froese, Deborah)

Conservation

- No. 6, p. 14 (“Convenient conservation no longer the answer” by Fieguth, Paul)
- No. 7, p. 18 (“Nature preserve donated to Canadian Mennonite University” by Canadian Mennonite University)
- No. 13, p. 29 (“Conference to explore food production, processing and consumption” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)
- No. 16, p. 8 (“‘Carbon revelations’ are part of the Bible’s salvation message ” by Epp, George H.)
- No. 17, p. 20 (“MEDA project to preserve mangroves” by Whitmore, Linda)

Canadian Mennonite 2008 Subjects Index (Vol. 12)

Consumer church

- No. 20, p. 11 (“The grind of pastoral life” by Wagler, Phil)

Consumerism

- No. 4, p. 11 (“A God who loves the whole world” by Fieguth, Paul)
- No. 8, p. 15 (“Finding hope while sleeping in cars” by Enns, Aiden (a.k.a. Aiden Schlichting Enns))
- No. 10, p. 4 (“The temptations of Ahab” by Wilson, Judy)
- No. 11, p. 4 (“One pilgrim’s progress” by Boers, Arthur Paul)
- No. 12, p. 2 (“High octane living” by Miller Dyck, Tim (a.k.a. Timothy Dyck))
- No. 14, p. 30 (“For discussion” by Draper, Barbara)
- No. 22, p. 8 (“Bankrupt morality lets the rich off the hook for climate change” by Pekovich, Andre)
- No. 24, p. 6 (“A contrarian view of anti-consumption” by Muir, Ross W.)
- No. 24, p. 7 (“For discussion” by Draper, Barbara)

Contreras, Raquel

- No. 15, p. 8 (“Promoting the peace message” by Miller Dyck, Tim (a.k.a. Timothy Dyck))

Cook, Barbara

- No. 1, p. 18 (“The next step: Mennonites in Congo and Canada deepen partnership” by Klassen, Dave)

Cookbooks

- No. 18, p. 34 (“Edible histories: Food workshop considers culinary influence ” by Fish, Susan)

Corlis, Timothy

- No. 19, p. 26 (“Music for a broken world” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Cornelius, Jim

- No. 15, p. 24 (“A quarter-century of food relief” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Cornelsen, Erwin

- No. 17, p. 32 (“It’s your move: Hand-carved chess set up for bid at annual auction” by Dawson, Angelika)
- No. 19, p. 13 (“‘Ground blessing’ at Camp Squeah” by Dueckman, Amy)

Cornies, Larry

- No. 18, p. 15 (“Stepping on toes a part of Christian magazine publishing” by Doerksen, Victor)

Cortes, Omar

- No. 3, p. 22 (“Making connections: CMU prof meets fellow Christian in taxi” by Guenther, Titus)
- No. 3, p. 22 (“Chilean Baptists exploring Mennonite peace theology” by Mennonite Church Canada)

Covenant

- No. 10, p. 10 (“Abbotsford Mennonite clarifies position on MC B.C. covenant” by Paetkau, Walter)
- No. 21, p. 21 (“Burns Lake church to sign MC B.C. covenant” by Dueckman, Amy)

Cox, Stephen

- No. 4, p. 15 (“Ontario, Quebec churches mark pastoral changes” by Williams, Lisa)

Creation

- No. 5, p. 11 (“Pontius’ Puddle: science and creation” by Kauffmann, Joel)
- No. 22, p. 10 (“Buck-licking good times” by Wagler, Phil)

Creation care

- No. 3, p. 38 (“A Christian Call to Creation Care” by Shekinah Retreat Centre)
- No. 6, p. 25 (“MCC Ontario introduces new creation care newsletter” by Muir, Ross W.)
- No. 11, p. 11 (“What if there isn’t enough for all?” by Fieguth, Paul)
- No. 12, p. 4 (“Carbon revelations: How saving the environment leads to love of God and neighbour” by Janzen, Henry H.)
- No. 12, p. 6 (“Pontius’ Puddle - creation care” by Kauffmann, Joel)
- No. 12, p. 7 (“Putting a face to climate change” by Kropf, Darren)

Canadian Mennonite 2008 Subjects Index (Vol. 12)

- No. 12, p. 8 (“The next generation speaks out” by Snyder-Penner, Vanessa)
- No. 12, p. 8 (“For discussion” by Draper, Barbara)
- No. 12, p. 13 (“Moving ahead in the face of change” by Fieguth, Paul)
- No. 13, p. 29 (“Conference to explore food production, processing and consumption” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)
- No. 14, p. 8 (“Kudos for creation care coverage” by Lumley, Murray)
- No. 15, p. 7 (“Gathering goes ‘green’: MC Canada tries to minimize environmental impact” by Mennonite Church Canada)
- No. 15, p. 12 (“The challenge of being eco-faithful” by Fehderau, Karin)
- No. 15, p. 13 (“For discussion” by Draper, Barbara)
- No. 15, p. 26 (“Peak oil puts future of local churches at risk: Strawberry Summit” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 15, p. 32 (“The winners are...Mennonite photographers ‘frame’ creation care and young adults” by Hanson, Todd)
- No. 18, p. 22 (“MWC president cares for creation” by Bishop, Jim)
- No. 19, p. 8 (“Letter writer should also submit to ‘the authority of Scripture’” by Dueck, Jack)
- No. 19, p. 20 (“Pilgrimage to a sacred place” by Fehderau, Karin)
- No. 19, p. 20 (“Serving our Creator: Market gardener explains spiritual significance” by Bartel, John)
- No. 20, p. 12 (“Environment should top Christians’ priority list” by Ninomiya, Scott Morton)

Creativity

- No. 23, p. 19 (“Called to live creatively: B.C. women’s retreat draws 90” by Gortzen, Waltrude (a.k.a. Trudy Gortzen))

Cressman, Doris

- No. 13, p. 20 (“Eastern Canada women seek to follow where Jesus leads” by Fransen, Adelaide)

Cressman, Eloise

- No. 16, p. 17 (“Cutline: Celebrating age at Nith Valley Mennonite” by Bender, Matthew Isert)

Crime

- No. 6, p. 25 (“The price of fame: Victim befriends offenders” by Terichow, Gladys)

Criminal justice

- No. 14, p. 4 (“Tales of Avalon City, part 2: The descending darkness” by Friesen, Steven (a.k.a. Reece))

Cripps, Deb

- No. 9, p. 26 (“Keepers of the land: Carl Hiebert and Deb Cripps celebrate farmers” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 18, p. 31 (“A moving experience on a tractor: book review” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Crosland, Bob

- No. 20, p. 19 (“Cutline: Edmonton Chinese and Tofield churches enjoy potluck” by Crosland, Irene)

Cross

- No. 6, p. 4 (“God loves that much” by Muir, Ross W.)
- No. 12, p. 1 (“Beneath the tremors: A firm foundation” by Mennonite Church Canada)
- No. 14, p. 21 (“Seize upon the cross” by Kraybill, J. Nelson)

Cross-cultural education

- No. 21, p. 22 (“Understanding cultural differences in church: multi-cultural church” by Glick, Millie)

Crosshill Mennonite Church

- No. 6, p. 27 (“Youths invited to come in ‘out of the cold’” by Muir, Ross W.)

Crossroads

- No. 17, p. 1 (“Challenge at the crossroads” by Mennonite Church Canada)

Crossroads Community Church

- No. 16, p. 20 (“Churches join community events in Fraser Valley” by Dueckman, Amy)

Cuba

- No. 3, p. 23 (“Building bridges: Toronto Mennonite New Life Fellowship and Cuban churches” by Puricelli, Betty)

Canadian Mennonite 2008 Subjects Index (Vol. 12)

Cultural assumptions

- No. 24, p. 12 (“When Korea met Germany” by Park, Joon Hyoung)

Culture

- No. 21, p. 22 (“Understanding cultural differences in church: multi-cultural church” by Glick, Millie)

Cunningham, Katie

- No. 14, p. 22 (“Twenty-six earn degrees” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)

Curling

- No. 6, p. 21 (“Church snapshots: Epps turn over bonspiel planning” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)

Currie, Mike

- No. 5, p. 32 (“The indomitable snowwoman” by Dueckman, J.D.)

Cyclones

- No. 1, p. 24 (“Cyclone update: Houses to be rebuilt along Indian Ocean coast” by Shenk, Tim)
- No. 11, p. 1 (“Praying for relief: Destruction in Myanmar” by Action by Churches Together International)
- No. 11, p. 15 (“MCC seeks \$500,000 for cyclone relief” by Shenk, Tim)

D

Daku, Marlene Klassen

- No. 18, p. 25 (“Merging churches: Birthing a new congregation in B.C.” by Dueckman, Amy)

Dalton, Andrea

- No. 14, p. 22 (“Twenty-six earn degrees” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)

Dancing

- No. 7, p. 9 (“I hope you dance” by Miller, Melissa)

Dang, Chau

- No. 2, p. 12 (“A Vietnamese mustard seed: Mennonite Church growth in Vietnam” by Pham, Nhien)

Daniel, Herbert

- No. 17, p. 32 (“It’s your move: Hand-carved chess set up for bid at annual auction” by Dawson, Angelika)

Davey, Earl

- No. 2, p. 18 (“Earl Davey named academic vice-president at CMU” by Canadian Mennonite University)
- No. 24, p. 25 (“A sort of homecoming” by Epp, Aaron)

Davies-Fuhr, Arlene

- No. 21, p. 21 (“Pastoral transitions in Alberta” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)

Dawson, Angelika

- No. 12, p. 2 (“High octane living” by Miller Dyck, Tim (a.k.a. Timothy Dyck))
- No. 22, p. 21 (“Cutline: Community snapshots: North Koreans visit Fraser Valley Gleaners” by Mennonite Central Committee B.C.)
- No. 22, p. 32 (“A really great Christmas secret” by Dawson, Angelika)

De Jong, Werner

- No. 1, p. 21 (“Church snapshots: Holyrood welcomes new members” by Holyrood Mennonite Church (Edmonton))
- No. 21, p. 22 (“Understanding cultural differences in church: multi-cultural church” by Glick, Millie)

Death

- No. 24, p. 17 (“God’s gentle whisper” by Schmidt, Jaymie)

Decision making

- No. 21, p. 4 (“Lest we forget...why we are Mennonites” by Kipfer, Brent)

deGroot, Jennifer

- No. 23, p. 17 (“100 Mile Diet: A year later” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Canadian Mennonite 2008 Subjects Index (Vol. 12)

Delegates

- No. 11, p. 21 (“A first-time experience” by Williams, Lisa)
- No. 15, p. 9 (“God not limited by stories or cultures” by Mennonite Church Canada)

Deline, Doug

- No. 22, p. 25 (“Staff changes made at Camp Assiniboia” by Mennonite Church Manitoba)

Democratic Republic of Congo

- No. 1, p. 22 (“African churches now to be administered from Africa” by Hollinger-Janzen, Lynda)
- No. 3, p. 19 (“MCC provides food aid as peace talks begin in Democratic Republic of Congo” by Shenk, Tim)
- No. 8, p. 1 (“Front cover: Caring for the least of these” by Christian Peacemaker Teams (or CPTnet.org))

Denominationalism

- No. 3, p. 26 (“Turning away from historic beliefs” by Reddig, Ken)
- No. 15, p. 20 (“Exploring the challenges of denominationalism” by Canadian Mennonite University)

Denominations

- No. 15, p. 21 (“Being a Mennonite in a nondenominational world” by Driedger, David)

DePape, Noelle

- No. 18, p. 32 (“‘Talking to the enemy’: Peacebuilding project in inner-city” by Longhurst, John)

Deportation

- No. 13, p. 23 (“Mennonites join opposition to deportation of U.S. soldier” by Epp, Aaron)

Der Bote

- No. 14, p. 12 (“Farewells said to *Der Bote*, Rundschau” by Neufeld, Henry)

Derksen, Cliff

- No. 24, p. 34 (“A journey of resilience: Family of murdered teen expresses grief through art” by Epp, Aaron)

Derksen, Cornie

- No. 24, p. 27 (“Farmers honoured for food legacy” by Fehderau, Karin)

Derksen, Wilma

- No. 24, p. 34 (“A journey of resilience: Family of murdered teen expresses grief through art” by Epp, Aaron)

Deserts

- No. 20, p. 11 (“More than one desert in Canada, reader maintains” by Bergmann, Erna)

Dialogue

- No. 13, p. 12 (“Postcard Project sends controversial letters on homosexuality” by Miller Dyck, Tim (a.k.a. Timothy Dyck))

Dick, Andrea

- No. 2, p. 16 (“CMU students win awards” by Canadian Mennonite University)

Dick, Cathrin van Sintern

- No. 4, p. 15 (“Ontario, Quebec churches mark pastoral changes” by Williams, Lisa)

Dingman, Bob

- No. 11, p. 14 (“Paying for our carbon sins: Rockway Church calculates carbon footprints” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Dirks, Ray

- No. 4, p. 25 (“Students illustrate human dignity” by Epp, Aaron)
- No. 10, p. 26 (“Gallery curator doubly honoured” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)
- No. 11, p. 9 (“Corrections” by Dirks, Ray)

Dirks, Rudy

- No. 6, p. 20 (“Church snapshots: Werner Fast honoured” by Friesen, Linda Dyck)
- No. 16, p. 28 (“Multiplying leaders trumps church planting in Botswana” by Dyck, Dan)

Disaster aid

- No. 14, p. 19 (“Love calls new Christian to earthquake aid” by Bender, Philip)

Canadian Mennonite 2008 Subjects Index (Vol. 12)

Disasters

- No. 2, p. 21 (“New CMU program on FEMA website” by Canadian Mennonite University)

Discernment

- No. 21, p. 12 (“Discerning God’s mission today” by Reesor-McDowell, Andrew)

Discipleship

- No. 5, p. 10 (“Anabaptists must be obedient to the ‘heavenly vision’” by Epp, Wes)
- No. 8, p. 14 (“The new energy crisis” by Wagler, Phil)
- No. 13, p. 4 (“The Crimson Phoenix: Tales of Avalon City, Part 1” by Friesen, Steven (a.k.a. Reece))
- No. 13, p. 10 (“Why don’t we get it?” by Peters, Gordon)
- No. 14, p. 4 (“Tales of Avalon City, part 2: The descending darkness” by Friesen, Steven (a.k.a. Reece))

Displaced persons

- No. 12, p. 19 (“Mining dispute displaces community” by Mennonite Central Committee)

Diversity

- No. 1, p. 13 (“Being faithful witnesses” by Baergen, Rudy)

Docherty, Mary-Lou

- No. 1, p. 20 (“Church snapshots: Mennonite Historical Society of Québec” by Lougheed, Richard)

Doell, Judith

- No. 8, p. 26 (“Pastors ponder growing in faith” by Schlegel, Dianne Hildebrand)

Doell, Leonard

- No. 12, p. 18 (“Listening a vital step to resolve land conflicts” by Terichow, Gladys)

Dogs

- No. 22, p. 21 (“Cutline: Community snapshots: Pets at Grace Mennonite” by Thiessen, Ingrid)

Donations

- No. 22, p. 19 (“Donations on track: Looming economic crisis cause for concern by MC Canada” by Dyck, Dan)

Dorsch, Victor

- No. 15, p. 26 (“Shalom celebrates quarter-century of counselling services” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Douglas Mennonite Church

- No. 8, p. 30 (“Blessed to be a witness: personal reflection” by Klassen, Otto)
- No. 17, p. 16 (“Walking in the will of the Lord: Weekday accountant leads weekend ministry” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Downsizing

- No. 21, p. 11 (“Downsizing by choice” by Friesen, Edwin)

Drama

- No. 19, p. 4 (“The drama in Mennonite history” by Lichti, Beth Ann)
- No. 22, p. 31 (“Cutline: Theatre troupe sponsored by MCC and CIDA” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Driedger, David

- No. 15, p. 21 (“Being a Mennonite in a nondenominational world” by Driedger, David)
- No. 16, p. 16 (“Cutline: MCEC communications seminar, Intersect ‘08” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 20, p. 2 (“Announcing our blog” by Miller Dyck, Tim (a.k.a. Timothy Dyck))

Driedger, Florence

- No. 20, p. 18 (“Church finds ministry opportunities close to home” by Fehderau, Karin)

Driedger, John

- No. 16, p. 32 (“Blankets of peace” by Terichow, Gladys)

Driedger, Otto

- No. 20, p. 18 (“Church finds ministry opportunities close to home” by Fehderau, Karin)

Canadian Mennonite 2008 Subjects Index (Vol. 12)

Driedger, Pete

- No. 15, p. 40 (“Birdies 4 bucks: Leamington golf tournament” by Tiessen, Hugo)

Driedger, Rachel

- No. 21, p. 20 (“Exploring ministry: North American youths consider youth ministry” by Epp, Aaron)

Drudge, Deanna

- No. 6, p. 28 (“Outtatown in South Africa” by Drudge, Deanna)

Drudge, Steve

- No. 4, p. 2 (“Tempted and tested” by Miller Dyck, Tim (a.k.a. Timothy Dyck))

Drugs

- No. 9, p. 13 (“Celebration of a drug-free Easter banquet rates a ‘hallelujah’” by Friesen, Leonard W.)

Duchak, Kristin

- No. 24, p. 36 (“Cutline: Play performed at Bethany College” by Bethany College/Saskatchewan)

Duckworth, Melanie

- No. 22, p. 40 (“Canoeing to class: CMU students paddle to school” by Longhurst, John)

Dueck, Albert

- No. 24, p. 15 (“Albert Mario Dueck” by)

Dueck, Cliff

- No. 16, p. 18 (“Fighting for their faith: Young Ukrainian Christians struggle ” by Hollinger-Janzen, Lynda)

Dueck, Gil

- No. 18, p. 35 (“Why Bible college instructors smile” by Bethany College/Saskatchewan)

Dueck, Henry

- No. 1, p. 29 (“Serving with passion: Henry Dueck” by Froese, Deborah)

Dueck, Leanne

- No. 15, p. 29 (“Reaching out abroad” by Klassen, Renata)

Dueck, Ron

- No. 14, p. 17 (“New wine, new wineskins: MCC embarks on ambitious initiative to reshape organization” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 18, p. 14 (“Excerpt from a May 3 letter to Prime Minister Stephen Harper” by Mennonite Central Committee)

Dueck, Wilf

- No. 24, p. 19 (“Burns Lake church signs covenant: Affirms MCBC membership” by Dyck, Lee)

Dueckman, Sam

- No. 5, p. 32 (“The indomitable snowwoman” by Dueckman, J.D.)

Duerksen, Norma Peters

- No. 14, p. 22 (“Twenty-six earn degrees” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)

Duran, Olga

- No. 3, p. 23 (“Building bridges: Toronto Mennonite New Life Fellowship and Cuban churches” by Puricelli, Betty)

Dyck, Abram

- No. 12, p. 19 (“From the ground up: Young greenhouse entrepreneur learns as he goes” by Terichow, Gladys)

Dyck, David

- No. 4, p. 15 (“Ontario, Quebec churches mark pastoral changes” by Williams, Lisa)

Dyck, Emily

- No. 6, p. 31 (“Cutline: Emily Dyck donates art canvas” by Longhurst, John)

Dyck, Harry

- No. 16, p. 23 (“Cutline: MCC tour learning tour to Ukraine” by Mennonite Central Committee)

Dyck, Howard

- No. 18, p. 38 (“Pax Christi season opens with ‘Fanfare of Canadian Hymns’” by Pax Christi Chorale)

***Canadian Mennonite* 2008 Subjects Index (Vol. 12)**

Dyck, Jack

- No. 6, p. 17 (“Peace Mennonite in Saskatoon closes its doors” by Fehderau, Karin)

Dyck, Jacob

- No. 6, p. 31 (“Cutline: Emily Dyck donates art canvas” by Longhurst, John)

Dyck, Jessica

- No. 22, p. 37 (“Cutline: Penners donate \$1 million to CMU library” by Longhurst, John)

Dyck, Norm

- No. 13, p. 20 (“Graysville congregation attends pastor’s graduation ceremony” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Dyck, Paul Penner

- No. 1, p. 20 (“Church snapshots: Conrad Grebel Pastors’ Breakfast” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Dyck, Peter

- No. 12, p. 19 (“From the ground up: Young greenhouse entrepreneur learns as he goes” by Terichow, Gladys)

Dyck, Tim

- No. 3, p. 35 (“Camp=Community: Summer Vacation Epiphany” by Dyck, Tim)

Dyck, Timothy R.

- No. 12, p. 2 (“High octane living” by Miller Dyck, Tim (a.k.a. Timothy Dyck))

Dying

- No. 13, p. 10 (“Common assumptions’ about end-of-life issues challenged” by Enns, Ruth)

Dysfunctions

- No. 15, p. 32 (“Business model can make churches functional” by Rogalsky, Dave)

E

E-mail

- No. 1, p. 17 (“Watch your in-box: Two suspicious emails appear to target Mennonites” by Epp, Aaron)

Earth Care

- No. 19, p. 1 (“How ‘green’ is my world” by Bartel, Denise)

Earth Summit

- No. 7, p. 26 (“Say YES to the environment!” by McLellan, Abbie)

Earthquake

- No. 12, p. 1 (“Beneath the tremors: A firm foundation” by Mennonite Church Canada)
- No. 12, p. 16 (“Beneath the tremors: A firm foundation - response to China earthquake” by Hanson, Todd)
- No. 12, p. 17 (“Rockway students feel close to earthquake victims” by Draper, Barbara)

Earthquake response

- No. 14, p. 19 (“Love calls new Christian to earthquake aid” by Bender, Philip)
- No. 15, p. 8 (“Cutline: Children at MC Canada assembly” by Mennonite Church Canada)
- No. 16, p. 24 (“Cutline: Relief work in China ” by Mennonite Partners in China)

Earthquakes

- No. 14, p. 19 (“Love calls new Christian to earthquake aid” by Bender, Philip)

East Zorra Mennonite Church

- No. 2, p. 6 (“You say goodbye, I say hello” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 9, p. 7 (“How three churches offer communion” by Schilk, Ruth Preston)
- No. 15, p. 27 (“Community snapshots: Antique tractor club” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 19, p. 15 (“MC Eastern Canada pastoral transitions” by *Canadian Mennonite* magazine)
- No. 24, p. 30 (“Cutline: Trick-or-treat alternative at East Zorra Mennonite” by Gingerich, Janice)

Easter

- No. 6, p. 6 (“Pontius’ Puddle” by Kauffmann, Joel)
- No. 6, p. 7 (“Surprised by life” by Muir, Ross W.)

***Canadian Mennonite* 2008 Subjects Index (Vol. 12)**

- No. 6, p. 8 (“For discussion” by *Canadian Mennonite* magazine)
- No. 7, p. 8 (“Basking in the season of Easter” by Steiner, Sue)

"Eastern Mennonite Missions"

- No. 4, p. 10 (“Corrections” by *Canadian Mennonite* magazine)

Eastern Mennonite University

- No. 18, p. 22 (“MWC president cares for creation” by Bishop, Jim)
- No. 18, p. 37 (“Ripple effect: Students urged to make an impact” by Bishop, Jim)

Eben-Ezer Mennonite Church

- No. 12, p. 21 (“The more things change...new leadership for B.C. Mennonite women” by Dueckman, Amy)

Ecclesiology

- No. 1, p. 27 (“God’s intentions for the church: A ecclesial vision” by Dyck, Dan)

Ecology

- No. 4, p. 11 (“A God who loves the whole world” by Fieguth, Paul)
- No. 4, p. 30 (“Upcoming happenings from MC Saskatchewan” by Fehderau, Karin)
- No. 5, p. 12 (“The problem with ‘tipping points’” by Fieguth, Paul)
- No. 15, p. 12 (“The challenge of being eco-faithful” by Fehderau, Karin)

Economic disparity

- No. 14, p. 8 (“The double cone dilemma” by Braun, Will)
- No. 18, p. 17 (“Second-class Mennonites” by Braun, Will)

Economy

- No. 7, p. 12 (“The end of cheap energy” by Fieguth, Paul)
- No. 12, p. 13 (“Moving ahead in the face of change” by Fieguth, Paul)
- No. 22, p. 22 (“Economic downturn the time to work at poverty reduction” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Ecumenism

- No. 4, p. 12 (“Praying together as one: MC Canada hosts Week of Prayer” by Epp, Aaron)
- No. 6, p. 22 (“Sitting down at the global table” by Mennonite World Conference)
- No. 15, p. 21 (“Being a Mennonite in a nondenominational world” by Driedger, David)

Eden Foundation

- No. 21, p. 17 (“Cutline: Eden Foundation antique tractors” by Eden Foundation)

Eden Health Care Services

- No. 4, p. 14 (“Eden Health Care Services names James Friesen as new CEO” by Eden Health Care Services)

Eden Mennonite Church/Chilliwack

- No. 12, p. 23 (“Pastoral changes in three West Coast churches” by Dueckman, Amy)
- No. 16, p. 20 (“Service and spiritual discipline in the desert for Eden youths” by Dueckman, Amy)
- No. 20, p. 16 (“A desert experience: Youth retreat focuses on spiritual disciplines” by Muir, Ross W.)
- No. 20, p. 17 (“What I learned on my summer vacation: Three Eden youths write about retreat experience” by Brown, Rob)

Ediger, Alyse

- No. 16, p. 23 (“Cutline: Alberta MCC relief sale offers plumi moos” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)

Editorial policy

- No. 1, p. 12 (“God can be affirmed inside and outside of Christianity” by Kipfer, Brent)
- No. 2, p. 8 (“Apparently opposing statements may not actually be contradictory” by Snyder-Penner, Russel)
- No. 2, p. 8 (“Process leading to ‘editorial freedom’ explained” by Krahn, Paul)
- No. 2, p. 9 (“No conflict between Jesus’ exclusivity and God’s acceptance of everyone” by Bryson, Bill)
- No. 18, p. 15 (“Stepping on toes a part of Christian magazine publishing” by Doerksen, Victor)

Canadian Mennonite 2008 Subjects Index (Vol. 12)

Edmonton Chinese Mennonite Church

- No. 10, p. 24 (“Cutline: Computer classes at Edmonton Chinese Mennonite Church” by Tse, Ken)
- No. 20, p. 19 (“Cutline: Edmonton Chinese and Tofield churches enjoy potluck” by Crosland, Irene)

Edmonton Mennonite Centre for Newcomers

- No. 17, p. 2 (“Stitched together by God” by Miller Dyck, Tim (a.k.a. Timothy Dyck))
- No. 21, p. 17 (“Cutline: Community snapshots, Edmonton Mennonite Centre for Newcomers mural” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)

Education

- No. 3, p. 19 (“Christian Witness workers credited for ‘love fund’ scholarships” by Hanson, Jeanette)
- No. 5, p. 15 (“Big demand: Christian schools in Egypt popular with Muslim parents” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Eglise Evangélique Mennonite de Joliette

- No. 4, p. 15 (“Ontario, Quebec churches mark pastoral changes” by Williams, Lisa)

Eglise Evangelique Mennonite de Rawdon

- No. 4, p. 15 (“Ontario, Quebec churches mark pastoral changes” by Williams, Lisa)

Egypt

- No. 5, p. 15 (“Big demand: Christian schools in Egypt popular with Muslim parents” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)
- No. 9, p. 33 (“Bridging the gap of misunderstanding” by Dyck, Betty L.)
- No. 20, p. 28 (“Travellers encouraged to go ‘behind the veil’” by Mennonite Economic Development Associates (MEDA))

Eigenheim Mennonite Church

- No. 2, p. 13 (“Eigenheim delegation visits Uruguay” by Friesen, Allan)
- No. 11, p. 18 (“Building awash with problems: Rising water spells end for Eigenheim building” by Fehderau, Karin)
- No. 15, p. 29 (“Reaching out abroad” by Klassen, Renata)

El Salvador

- No. 13, p. 21 (“Sew far, sew good: Spanish and sewing classes link B.C. and El Salvador” by Dueckman, Amy)
- No. 16, p. 24 (“‘Tell my mother what happened’: Violence against youth in El Salvador” by Mennonite Central Committee)

Elder abuse

- No. 20, p. 4 (“A nasty little secret” by Stewart, Donna)
- No. 20, p. 6 (“Preventing abuse before it happens, dealing with it when it does” by Woelk, Jane)
- No. 20, p. 7 (“For discussion” by Draper, Barbara)

Elderly

- No. 5, p. 19 (“Seniors need their spiritual needs as well as their physical needs met” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Election/Canada

- No. 19, p. 2 (“The kingdom and this world” by Miller Dyck, Tim (a.k.a. Timothy Dyck))

Elections

- No. 4, p. 20 (“Kenyan Mennonites traumatized but safe” by Burkhardt, Ferne)
- No. 5, p. 1 (“Standing in solidarity with Kenya” by Michel, Juan)
- No. 5, p. 20 (“Standing in solidarity: MCC relief to Kenya” by Mennonite Central Committee)
- No. 9, p. 19 (“Post-election tension remains: Mennonites support Zimbabweans” by Burkhardt, Ferne)
- No. 17, p. 21 (“Sustaining grace: World pressure needed to bring change to Zimbabwe” by Burkhardt, Ferne)
- No. 19, p. 11 (“Pontius’ Puddle” by Kauffmann, Joel)

Electronic communication

- No. 1, p. 17 (“Watch your in-box: Two suspicious emails appear to target Mennonites” by Epp, Aaron)
- No. 8, p. 24 (“Blogging home: Online sharing connects international workers with home” by Froese, Deborah)
- No. 8, p. 25 (“Getting the message out: Mennonite organizations flocking to YouTube” by Epp, Aaron)
- No. 8, p. 25 (“Cutline: Technology and its impact on culture conference” by Klassen, Mary E.)

***Canadian Mennonite* 2008 Subjects Index (Vol. 12)**

- No. 20, p. 2 (“Announcing our blog” by Miller Dyck, Tim (a.k.a. Timothy Dyck))

Electronic delivery

- No. 13, p. 2 (“Telling Jesus’ story” by Miller Dyck, Tim (a.k.a. Timothy Dyck))

Elias, Jacob

- No. 14, p. 27 (“Jacob Elias retires from teaching—not from pastoring” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)
- No. 18, p. 18 (“Mountainview congregants highlighted in *Canadian Mennonite*” by Kreider, Janice)

Elias, John

- No. 17, p. 18 (“Sunny farewell to long-time executive director” by Fehderau, Karin)

Elim Mennonite Church

- No. 8, p. 26 (“Pastors ponder growing in faith” by Schlegel, Dianne Hildebrand)

Ellis, Kendra Whitfield

- No. 19, p. 15 (“MC Eastern Canada pastoral transitions” by *Canadian Mennonite* magazine)

Elmira Mennonite Church

- No. 12, p. 32 (“Church snapshots: Woolwich-Grey road hockey tournament” by Brnjas, Steve)

Emergency preparedness

- No. 20, p. 1 (“Violence issues come to class” by Canadian Distance Education Institute)

Emmanuel Mennonite Church

- No. 8, p. 36 (“‘Come to the Table’ conference on the arts in worship planned” by Dueckman, Amy)
- No. 12, p. 21 (“Vietnamese outreach expanding to Abbotsford” by Dueckman, Amy)
- No. 12, p. 23 (“Nourishing the Spirit: Arts and worship” by Dueckman, Amy)
- No. 13, p. 21 (“Sew far, sew good: Spanish and sewing classes link B.C. and El Salvador” by Dueckman, Amy)
- No. 14, p. 13 (“Youth groups plan service trips” by Dueckman, Amy)

Employment

- No. 18, p. 17 (“Second-class Mennonites” by Braun, Will)

Empty Bowls

- No. 22, p. 20 (“Cutline: Community snapshots: Rebecca Seiling at Empty Bowls event” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Encouragement

- No. 5, p. 10 (“Calling on the mothers” by Miller, Melissa)

End times

- No. 2, p. 11 (“Pontius’ Puddle: end of the world” by Kauffmann, Joel)
- No. 6, p. 12 (“‘Despairing’ columnist confuses stewardship with eschatology” by Burkholder, Lawrence)

Energy

- No. 6, p. 14 (“Convenient conservation no longer the answer” by Fieguth, Paul)
- No. 7, p. 12 (“The end of cheap energy” by Fieguth, Paul)
- No. 8, p. 17 (“The high cost of cheap food” by Fieguth, Paul)
- No. 9, p. 12 (“Only reduction in demand will stop Alberta oil sands development” by Blatz, Matthew)
- No. 9, p. 15 (“A biblically indefensible society” by Fieguth, Paul)
- No. 10, p. 8 (“So he gave them over to oil” by Braun, Will)
- No. 10, p. 12 (“No more excuses” by Fieguth, Paul)
- No. 13, p. 14 (“How do we then cut back?” by Fieguth, Paul)
- No. 15, p. 18 (“Pontius’ Puddle: gas prices” by Kauffmann, Joel)
- No. 15, p. 26 (“Peak oil puts future of local churches at risk: Strawberry Summit” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Energy audits

- No. 11, p. 14 (“Paying for our carbon sins: Rockway Church calculates carbon footprints” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 16, p. 26 (“Churches urged to become ‘power smart’” by Suderman, Brenda)

Canadian Mennonite 2008 Subjects Index (Vol. 12)

Eng, Simon

- No. 4, p. 1 (“A passion to help others: Simon Eng packs school kits for MCC Alberta” by Peters, Joanie)
- No. 4, p. 19 (“School kits fuel passion to help others” by Terichow, Gladys)

English classes

- No. 13, p. 32 (“Church snapshots: Canadian Mennonite used to teach reading in China” by Bender, Julie)

English language

- No. 4, p. 23 (“Language learning: A metaphor for how the church should be” by Dyck, Dan)

Enns-Bogoya, Lisa

- No. 8, p. 26 (“Pastors ponder growing in faith” by Schlegel, Dianne Hildebrand)

Enns, Aaron

- No. 20, p. 23 (“Up close and personal: Aaron Enns sees Hurricane Katrina damage first-hand” by Longhurst, John)

Enns, Aiden

- No. 1, p. 12 (“God can be affirmed inside and outside of Christianity” by Kipfer, Brent)
- No. 2, p. 8 (“Apparently opposing statements may not actually be contradictory” by Snyder-Penner, Russel)
- No. 2, p. 8 (“Process leading to ‘editorial freedom’ explained” by Krahn, Paul)
- No. 2, p. 9 (“No conflict between Jesus’ exclusivity and God’s acceptance of everyone” by Bryson, Bill)
- No. 3, p. 14 (“A big difference between knowledge and wisdom” by Klassen, Doug)
- No. 6, p. 12 (“‘Despairing’ columnist confuses stewardship with eschatology” by Burkholder, Lawrence)
- No. 7, p. 11 (“True hope lies in God not in human action” by Rempel, Ramon)
- No. 8, p. 25 (“Cutline: Technology and its impact on culture conference” by Klassen, Mary E.)
- No. 10, p. 23 (“Voluntary simplicity empowers students” by Epp, Aaron)
- No. 15, p. 14 (“People who come to Jesus must be willing to change their position” by Dueck, Henry)
- No. 18, p. 15 (“Pushing sexual boundaries takes church away from God” by Janzen, Gerhard)
- No. 20, p. 12 (“Christ’s compassion for lost sinner extended to death on a cross” by Unger, Peter)

Enns, Herbert

- No. 16, p. 16 (“Cutline: New history of W-K United Mennonite Church” by Krotz, Hilda)

Enns, Len

- No. 1, p. 20 (“Church snapshots: Conrad Grebel Pastors’ Breakfast” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Enns, Leonard

- No. 19, p. 26 (“Music for a broken world” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Ens, Armin

- No. 21, p. 17 (“Cutline: Eden Foundation antique tractors” by Eden Foundation)

Ens, Frank

- No. 17, p. 13 (“Cutline: Granite boulder commemorates Homewood Mennonite Church” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Ens, Gerhard

- No. 8, p. 30 (“Historical Society awards Gerhard Ens its Award of Excellence” by Mennonite Heritage Centre and Gallery)

Ens, Shirley

- No. 17, p. 13 (“Cutline: Granite boulder commemorates Homewood Mennonite Church” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Entertainment

- No. 7, p. 6 (“Honouring Jesus: The play’s the thing” by Friesen, Steven (a.k.a. Reece))
- No. 7, p. 7 (“Violent video games: What concerned Christians can do” by Mennonite Central Committee Canada)
- No. 7, p. 7 (“For discussion” by *Canadian Mennonite* magazine)

Entrepreneurs

- No. 11, p. 9 (“God’s gift to the church” by Friesen, Edwin)
- No. 12, p. 19 (“From the ground up: Young greenhouse entrepreneur learns as he goes” by Terichow, Gladys)

Canadian Mennonite 2008 Subjects Index (Vol. 12)

Entz, Donna

- No. 1, p. 22 (“African churches now to be administered from Africa” by Hollinger-Janzen, Lynda)

Entz, Loren

- No. 1, p. 22 (“African churches now to be administered from Africa” by Hollinger-Janzen, Lynda)

Environment

- No. 3, p. 16 (“Sun-powered education: Solar panels help power Rockway Mennonite Collegiate” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 3, p. 38 (“A Christian Call to Creation Care” by Shekinah Retreat Centre)
- No. 4, p. 30 (“Upcoming happenings from MC Saskatchewan” by Fehderau, Karin)
- No. 5, p. 19 (“Willowgrove prepares to build environmentally sustainable cabins” by Reesor-McDowell, Joanna)
- No. 8, p. 19 (“Plan for a clean world” by Clinton, Cathryn)
- No. 9, p. 12 (“Only reduction in demand will stop Alberta oil sands development” by Blatz, Matthew)
- No. 19, p. 1 (“How ‘green’ is my world” by Bartel, Denise)
- No. 19, p. 8 (“Letter writer should also submit to ‘the authority of Scripture’” by Dueck, Jack)

Environmental concerns

- No. 1, p. 10 (“What it really takes to live environmentally responsibly” by Toews, Ron)
- No. 4, p. 8 (“Awake to despair, I discover hope” by Enns, Aiden (a.k.a. Aiden Schlichting Enns))
- No. 5, p. 12 (“The problem with ‘tipping points’” by Fieguth, Paul)
- No. 6, p. 13 (“Magazine lauded for taking environmental concerns seriously” by Baer, Roger)
- No. 7, p. 26 (“Say YES to the environment!” by McLellan, Abbie)
- No. 9, p. 15 (“A biblically indefensible society” by Fieguth, Paul)
- No. 10, p. 7 (“Mennonites must use Scripture to discern environmental wisdom” by Bergen, Walter)
- No. 12, p. 4 (“Carbon revelations: How saving the environment leads to love of God and neighbour” by Janzen, Henry H.)
- No. 12, p. 7 (“Putting a face to climate change” by Kropf, Darren)
- No. 12, p. 8 (“The next generation speaks out” by Snyder-Penner, Vanessa)
- No. 13, p. 10 (“Why don’t we get it?” by Peters, Gordon)
- No. 13, p. 14 (“How do we then cut back?” by Fieguth, Paul)
- No. 13, p. 15 (“A path to environmental and societal sustainability” by Fieguth, Paul)
- No. 14, p. 16 (“Saskatchewan church raises nuclear alarm” by Fehderau, Karin)
- No. 15, p. 7 (“Gathering goes ‘green’: MC Canada tries to minimize environmental impact” by Mennonite Church Canada)
- No. 15, p. 12 (“The challenge of being eco-faithful” by Fehderau, Karin)
- No. 15, p. 12 (“Cutline: Floradale Mennonite’s fabric shopping bags” by Redekop, Fred)
- No. 16, p. 7 (“Working for peace the best way to help the environment” by Funk, Johann)
- No. 16, p. 7 (“Mennonite environmentalists offer to be resource to the church” by Jobson, Darrell)
- No. 16, p. 8 (“‘Carbon revelations’ are part of the Bible’s salvation message” by Epp, George H.)
- No. 16, p. 9 (“Don’t place the environment above human beings” by Schroeder, Kevin)
- No. 16, p. 26 (“Montreal House of Friendship begins ‘greening Duluth’” by Bender, Suzanne)
- No. 18, p. 17 (“Logical fallacies alleged in letter placing humans above the environment” by Morton, Mark)
- No. 18, p. 22 (“MWC president cares for creation” by Bishop, Jim)
- No. 19, p. 9 (“Ethical scientific methods needed to save the environment” by Epp, Henry)
- No. 19, p. 20 (“Pilgrimage to a sacred place” by Fehderau, Karin)
- No. 20, p. 12 (“Environment should top Christians’ priority list” by Ninomiya, Scott Morton)
- No. 23, p. 16 (“Take and eat: Conference focuses on food issues” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Canadian Mennonite 2008 Subjects Index (Vol. 12)

Epp-Tiessen, Dan

- No. 4, p. 12 (“Salaam...shalom...peace: Vancouver churches unite for education conference” by Sportack, Laura)

Epp-Tiessen, Esther

- No. 3, p. 18 (“Project Ploughshares appoints new chair” by Project Ploughshares)
- No. 18, p. 4 (“From throwing rocks to living stones” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)
- No. 18, p. 14 (“Excerpt from a May 3 letter to Prime Minister Stephen Harper” by Mennonite Central Committee)

Epp-Yusuf, Gabriella

- No. 21, p. 17 (“Cutline: Community snapshots, Peace Mennonite peacemaker booth” by Dawson, Angelika)

Epp, Allegra Friesen

- No. 17, p. 25 (“Young Mennonite brings CO project to National Historica Fair” by Epp, Judith Friesen)

Epp, Arlyn Friesen

- No. 5, p. 18 (“Downey’ means up for MC Canada Resource Centre” by Froese, Deborah)
- No. 7, p. 17 (“Bergthal Mennonite Church learns to worship God with all its senses” by Goerzen, Erna)
- No. 12, p. 20 (“Reaching out: Home Street Mennonite makes homeless welcome at church” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)
- No. 15, p. 9 (“God not limited by stories or cultures” by Mennonite Church Canada)

Epp, Carl

- No. 23, p. 26 (“Taiwan group celebrates 60 years of medical mission” by Sawatzky, Sheldon)

Epp, Cornie

- No. 10, p. 27 (“Back from the brink: budding gymnast learns too late how to fall ... but lives to tell about it anyway” by Neufeld, Gerhard)

Epp, Daniel

- No. 9, p. 20 (“Discouragement turns to fulfillment: CMU students learn value of service” by Canadian Mennonite University)

Epp, Del

- No. 22, p. 25 (“Cutline: Pastor installation at Glenlea Mennonite Church” by Unger, Eric)

Epp, Delmar

- No. 24, p. 22 (“Budget shortfall: MC Manitoba looks to trim \$100,000 this year” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Epp, Don

- No. 10, p. 18 (“Three men and a canoe” by Fehderau, Karin)

Epp, Ed

- No. 20, p. 25 (“Travelling for God: Spanning out across the globe engenders understanding” by Epp, Ed)

Epp, Eileen

- No. 11, p. 25 (“Aging-in-place’ at Bethany: Bethany seniors complex continues expansion” by Fehderau, Karin)

Epp, Ernie

- No. 6, p. 17 (“Smooth sailing ahead for Prairie conference” by Fehderau, Karin)

Epp, Herman

- No. 6, p. 21 (“Church snapshots: Epps turn over bonspiel planning” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)

Epp, Ian

- No. 2, p. 13 (“Eigenheim delegation visits Uruguay” by Friesen, Allan)
- No. 15, p. 29 (“Reaching out abroad” by Klassen, Renata)

Epp, Irene

- No. 6, p. 21 (“Church snapshots: Epps turn over bonspiel planning” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)

Epp, Jean Lehn

- No. 10, p. 32 (“Graduation Day: MTS graduates at Conrad Grebel” by Fish, Susan)
- No. 13, p. 26 (“Conrad Grebel University College, Master of Theological Studies graduates” by Conrad Grebel University College)
- No. 19, p. 15 (“Associate pastor ordained at W-K United Mennonite Church” by Stobbe, Bernard)

***Canadian Mennonite* 2008 Subjects Index (Vol. 12)**

Epp, Judith Friesen

- No. 12, p. 20 (“Reaching out: Home Street Mennonite makes homeless welcome at church” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Epp, Laura

- No. 23, p. 19 (“Cutline: Young adult Fellowship retreat, Virginia” by Groff, Anna)

Epp, Marlene

- No. 18, p. 34 (“Edible histories: Food workshop considers culinary influence ” by Fish, Susan)

Epp, Menno

- No. 21, p. 20 (“Congregations still seeking permanent leadership” by Fehderau, Karin)

Epp, Ryan

- No. 2, p. 13 (“Eigenheim delegation visits Uruguay” by Friesen, Allan)
- No. 15, p. 29 (“Reaching out abroad” by Klassen, Renata)

Equipping conference

- No. 23, p. 21 (“Something for everyone at Equipping Day” by Fehderau, Karin)

Erb Street Mennonite Church

- No. 19, p. 15 (“MC Eastern Canada pastoral transitions” by *Canadian Mennonite* magazine)

Erb, Jason

- No. 13, p. 1 (“Running for relief” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Erb, Mark

- No. 9, p. 26 (“Keepers of the land: Carl Hiebert and Deb Cripps celebrate farmers” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Eriksson, Sven

- No. 8, p. 28 (“Steady as she goes: Sven Eriksson retires” by Dyck, Dan)

Esau, Ken

- No. 2, p. 21 (“Opening the Book: New three-pronged biblical studies program” by Ykema, Andrea)

Estate planning

- No. 3, p. 12 (“The relay of life” by Friesen, Edwin)

Ethical investing

- No. 1, p. 4 (“The root of much good? A tale of Mennonite money” by Braun, Will)

Ethiopia

- No. 18, p. 24 (“Emergency food aid funding sought” by Shenk, Tim)

Ethiopians

- No. 14, p. 15 (“Street evangelist moves inside: Rehoboth Evangelical Church connects with MCEC” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Ethnicity

- No. 1, p. 19 (“Who is a Mennonite? Sawatsky Visiting Scholar addresses faith and ethnicity issues” by Fish, Susan)

Europe

- No. 5, p. 4 (“Welcoming pilgrims as they progress towards faith” by Boers, Arthur Paul)

European Mennonites

- No. 1, p. 31 (“Up-to-date information on world’s Anabaptists” by Draper, Barbara)

Evaluations

- No. 22, p. 35 (“Invitation to comment on AMBS” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)

Evangelical Fellowship of Canada

- No. 15, p. 26 (“EFC decries awarding Morgentaler the Order of Canada” by Evangelical Fellowship of Canada)

Evangelical Mennonite Conference

- No. 6, p. 33 (“Coping with change in the 20th century” by Draper, Barbara)

Evangelical Missionary Church of Cuba

- No. 3, p. 23 (“Building bridges: Toronto Mennonite New Life Fellowship and Cuban churches” by Puricelli, Betty)

Canadian Mennonite 2008 Subjects Index (Vol. 12)

Evangelicalism

- No. 11, p. 17 (“Canadian Mennonite University professor gets grant to study American Evangelicalism in western Canada” by Canadian Mennonite University)
- No. 15, p. 16 (“Anabaptists being co-opted by Religious right radio programming” by Voth, Murray)

Evangelism

- No. 1, p. 13 (“Being faithful witnesses” by Baergen, Rudy)
- No. 2, p. 12 (“A Vietnamese mustard seed: Mennonite Church growth in Vietnam” by Pham, Nhien)
- No. 7, p. 2 (“From Tofield to Johor Bahru” by Miller Dyck, Tim (a.k.a. Timothy Dyck))
- No. 8, p. 23 (“Is he saved? CMU Lectures feature four questions Christians shouldn’t ask” by Canadian Mennonite University)
- No. 10, p. 9 (“From witness to ‘withness’” by Schmidt, George)

Evil

- No. 8, p. 2 (“Overcome evil with good” by Miller Dyck, Tim (a.k.a. Timothy Dyck))
- No. 14, p. 4 (“Tales of Avalon City, part 2: The descending darkness” by Friesen, Steven (a.k.a. Reece))
- No. 16, p. 6 (“For discussion” by Draper, Barbara)

Ewert, Lowell

- No. 1, p. 21 (“Church snapshots: C. Henry Smith Oratorical award” by Conrad Grebel University College)
- No. 21, p. 15 (“Get angry” by Wray, John)

Ewert, Rita

- No. 18, p. 25 (“Merging churches: Birthing a new congregation in B.C.” by Dueckman, Amy)

Ewert, Tracey Brown

- No. 7, p. 16 (“MC Alberta at the crossroads: annual delegates discuss future” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)

Exercise

- No. 21, p. 19 (“The feet of those who bring good news: Breslau congregation walks” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Explore program

- No. 8, p. 32 (“Explore will serve in Elkhart” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)
- No. 14, p. 28 (“Panorama” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)
- No. 21, p. 20 (“Exploring ministry: North American youths consider youth ministry” by Epp, Aaron)
- No. 24, p. 23 (“Youths now really are different: Pastors learn about millennial generation” by Rogalsky, Dave)

F

Fair trade

- No. 4, p. 21 (“A new record” by Ten Thousand Villages)
- No. 10, p. 1 (“Fair trade: Learning not to be like King Ahab” by Ewert, Jeanette)
- No. 10, p. 4 (“The temptations of Ahab” by Wilson, Judy)
- No. 10, p. 6 (“For discussion” by Draper, Barbara)
- No. 10, p. 14 (“A short history of fair trade” by Ewert, Jeanette)
- No. 15, p. 27 (“Community snapshots: TTV demonstration” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 21, p. 12 (“10,000 Mile diet better for poor Third World farmers” by Dick, Karl)

Faith

- No. 9, p. 8 (“Covenants sealed and renewed: A response to Elsie Rempel” by Rempel, John D.)

Faith and economics

- No. 1, p. 4 (“The root of much good? A tale of Mennonite money” by Braun, Will)

Faith and Life Committee

- No. 15, p. 9 (“God not limited by stories or cultures” by Mennonite Church Canada)

Canadian Mennonite 2008 Subjects Index (Vol. 12)

"Faith in the marketplace"

- No. 12, p. 14 ("Agents of hospitality" by Dueck, Jack)

Faith Mennonite Church/Kingwood, Ont.

- No. 20, p. 18 ("Abandoned pioneer cemetery receives marker" by Rogalsky, Dave)

Faith Mennonite Church/Leamington

- No. 6, p. 27 ("Youths invited to come in 'out of the cold'" by Muir, Ross W.)

Faithfulness

- No. 6, p. 2 ("God has redeemed you" by Miller Dyck, Tim (a.k.a. Timothy Dyck))
- No. 12, p. 13 ("Moving ahead in the face of change" by Fieguth, Paul)
- No. 16, p. 8 ("Revive us again" by Wagler, Phil)
- No. 17, p. 7 ("Following Jesus wide-eyed" by Krause, Henry)
- No. 23, p. 32 ("Bind them as a sign on your hand: Pastor takes to heart Moses' admonition" by Nicol, Dave)

Families

- No. 15, p. 15 ("On strike in the laundry room" by Miller, Melissa)

Family

- No. 9, p. 13 ("A three-strike day" by Miller, Melissa)
- No. 17, p. 8 ("Polar bear swims" by Miller, Melissa)

Family Business

- No. 4, p. 29 ("Family Business Doctor making a house call in Calgary" by Mennonite Economic Development Associates (MEDA))

Family reunion

- No. 17, p. 8 ("Polar bear swims" by Miller, Melissa)

Farming

- No. 1, p. 13 ("Horse and buggy Mennonites prove rural Canada has a future" by Rempel, Marcus)
- No. 3, p. 11 ("Myths surrounding the state of Canadian farming need dispelling" by Rempel, Henry)
- No. 9, p. 10 ("Too much farm money heads to the city and never returns" by Siemens, Bob)
- No. 9, p. 26 ("Keepers of the land: Carl Hiebert and Deb Cripps celebrate farmers" by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 10, p. 13 ("A farmer without land" by Funk, Derek)
- No. 10, p. 17 ("Sowing optimism alongside of fear: rise in grain prices" by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)
- No. 11, p. 9 ("Corrections" by Dirks, Ray)
- No. 18, p. 22 ("Mennonite farmers get 'innovative'" by Fehderau, Karin)
- No. 18, p. 31 ("A moving experience on a tractor: book review" by Rogalsky, Dave)

Farming and food

- No. 1, p. 10 ("What it really takes to live environmentally responsibly" by Toews, Ron)
- No. 13, p. 8 ("North American food practices called 'wasteful'" by Bahr, Leo)
- No. 21, p. 12 ("10,000 Mile diet better for poor Third World farmers" by Dick, Karl)

Fast, Esther

- No. 6, p. 33 ("Cutline: Ben Horch story launched" by Stoesz, Conrad)

Fast, John

- No. 4, p. 29 ("Family Business Doctor making a house call in Calgary" by Mennonite Economic Development Associates (MEDA))

Fast, Ron

- No. 20, p. 24 ("Business collapse leaves community in turmoil" by Fehderau, Karin)

Fast, Werner

- No. 6, p. 20 ("Church snapshots: Werner Fast honoured" by Friesen, Linda Dyck)

Canadian Mennonite 2008 Subjects Index (Vol. 12)

Fasting

- No. 3, p. 18 (“One-day fast commits church leaders to ending world hunger” by Epp, Aaron)

Fear

- No. 7, p. 23 (“Stirring biases in students” by Schellenberg, Terry)
- No. 11, p. 8 (“Letting go of fear” by Miller, Melissa)

Fehderau, Karin

- No. 12, p. 2 (“High octane living” by Miller Dyck, Tim (a.k.a. Timothy Dyck))

Fehr, Jacob

- No. 9, p. 16 (“Well-attended gathering celebrates Low German language heritage” by Buhler, Jake)

Ferber, Deborah-Ruth

- No. 21, p. 20 (“Exploring ministry: North American youths consider youth ministry” by Epp, Aaron)

Fieguth, Paul

- No. 10, p. 7 (“Mennonites must use Scripture to discern environmental wisdom” by Bergen, Walter)
- No. 14, p. 8 (“Kudos for creation care coverage” by Lumley, Murray)
- No. 17, p. 8 (“Population control the only way to environmental sustainability” by Ovens, Clyde)
- No. 19, p. 9 (“Ethical scientific methods needed to save the environment” by Epp, Henry)
- No. 22, p. 8 (“Bankrupt morality lets the rich off the hook for climate change” by Pekovich, Andre)

Film-making

- No. 16, p. 15 (“Bending spears opens in Waterloo: Documentary profiles forgiveness in Northern Uganda” by Klassen, Dave)

Finances

- No. 1, p. 4 (“The root of much good? A tale of Mennonite money” by Braun, Will)
- No. 15, p. 5 (“Church reports financial surplus” by Miller Dyck, Tim (a.k.a. Timothy Dyck))
- No. 20, p. 24 (“Business collapse leaves community in turmoil” by Fehderau, Karin)
- No. 22, p. 19 (“Donations on track: Looming economic crisis cause for concern by MC Canada” by Dyck, Dan)
- No. 24, p. 22 (“Budget shortfall: MC Manitoba looks to trim \$100,000 this year” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

First Mennonite Church/Burns Lake

- No. 6, p. 16 (“From mountaintops to valleys: Annual delegate sessions, B.C.” by Dueckman, Amy)
- No. 17, p. 14 (“Fatal accident provides witness in Burns Lake” by Dueckman, Amy)
- No. 21, p. 21 (“Burns Lake church to sign MC B.C. covenant” by Dueckman, Amy)
- No. 24, p. 19 (“Burns Lake church signs covenant: Affirms MCBC membership” by Dyck, Lee)

First Mennonite Church/Edmonton

- No. 6, p. 35 (“Women walking together in faith” by Buhr, Evelyn)
- No. 9, p. 1 (“Building excitement in Alberta” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)
- No. 18, p. 28 (“A journey in faith: Wilderness canoe trip leads to unexpected discoveries” by Wall, Elizabeth)
- No. 21, p. 21 (“Pastoral transitions in Alberta” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)

First Mennonite Church/Greendale

- No. 6, p. 16 (“From mountaintops to valleys: Annual delegate sessions, B.C.” by Dueckman, Amy)

First Mennonite Church/Kelowna

- No. 20, p. 16 (“A desert experience: Youth retreat focuses on spiritual disciplines” by Muir, Ross W.)
- No. 24, p. 24 (“Kelowna congregation holds retreat, ‘end of life’ seminar” by Wieler, Helene)

First Mennonite Church/Kitchener

- No. 17, p. 19 (“Building Bridges: International visitors end term in Canada, US” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 21, p. 21 (“A century of women’s service” by Rudy, Elizabeth)

Canadian Mennonite 2008 Subjects Index (Vol. 12)

First Mennonite Church/Saskatoon

- No. 3, p. 20 (“Cutline: Congregational nursing at First Mennonite Saskatoon” by Fehderau, Karin)
- No. 4, p. 14 (“Growing church provides a ‘breath of life’” by Nickel, Jake)
- No. 19, p. 18 (“Churches collaborate: Saskatchewan congregations help Colombian refugees” by Fehderau, Karin)
- No. 24, p. 30 (“A hundred quilts in six weeks” by Fehderau, Karin)

First Mennonite Church/Winnipeg

- No. 16, p. 23 (“Cutline: Benefit concert for Mennonite Family Centre in Ukraine” by Sawatzky, Louie)

First Nations

- No. 2, p. 2 (“A First Nations question” by Miller Dyck, Tim (a.k.a. Timothy Dyck))
- No. 2, p. 29 (“Partnership Circle spring meeting to deal with intersection of faith, culture” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)
- No. 5, p. 22 (“‘We are all treaty people’: meetings explore Mennonite-Aboriginal relationship” by Fehderau, Karin)

First United Mennonite Church/Vancouver

- No. 14, p. 13 (“Youth groups plan service trips” by Dueckman, Amy)

Fischer, Scott

- No. 10, p. 18 (“Three men and a canoe” by Fehderau, Karin)

Fisher, Claire Ewert

- No. 17, p. 18 (“New executive director to head MCC Saskatchewan” by Fisher, Claire Ewert)
- No. 20, p. 18 (“Cutline: Claire Ewert Fisher commissioned as MCC Sask executive director” by Zacharias, Marlace Berg)

Fisher, Garth Ewert

- No. 15, p. 10 (“Reesor-McDowell new MC Canada moderator” by Reesor-McDowell, Andrew)
- No. 20, p. 18 (“Cutline: Claire Ewert Fisher commissioned as MCC Sask executive director” by Zacharias, Marlace Berg)

Fiske Mennonite Church

- No. 20, p. 18 (“Cutline: Claire Ewert Fisher commissioned as MCC Sask executive director” by Zacharias, Marlace Berg)

Flags

- No. 20, p. 32 (“Turning tanks into combines” by Friesen, Ray)

Flaman, Frank

- No. 22, p. 20 (“Cutline: Community snapshots: MCC Alberta golf tournament” by Sandland, Debbie)

Floods

- No. 11, p. 18 (“Building awash with problems: Rising water spells end for Eigenheim building” by Fehderau, Karin)

Floradale Mennonite Church

- No. 6, p. 1 (“Front Cover: Spice and toques - IVEP conference” by Draper, Barbara)
- No. 10, p. 25 (“Affirmed in mission: New church plant in Canada’s capital” by Draper, Barbara)
- No. 12, p. 32 (“Church snapshots: Woolwich-Grey road hockey tournament” by Brnjac, Steve)
- No. 15, p. 12 (“Cutline: Floradale Mennonite’s fabric shopping bags” by Redekop, Fred)
- No. 16, p. 16 (“Cutline: Jane Finch visit to Floradale with buggy ride” by Draper, Barbara)
- No. 19, p. 15 (“MC Eastern Canada pastoral transitions” by *Canadian Mennonite* magazine)

Food

- No. 6, p. 10 (“Hoarding store-bought food shows a lack of trust in God” by Thiessen, Hildegard)
- No. 8, p. 17 (“The high cost of cheap food” by Fieguth, Paul)
- No. 13, p. 29 (“Conference to explore food production, processing and consumption” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)
- No. 17, p. 4 (“Challenge at the crossroads: Summoned and sent” by Neufeld, Tom Yoder)
- No. 18, p. 34 (“Edible histories: Food workshop considers culinary influence ” by Fish, Susan)
- No. 21, p. 10 (“While making ratatouille” by Miller, Melissa)

Canadian Mennonite 2008 Subjects Index (Vol. 12)

- No. 23, p. 16 (“Take and eat: Conference focuses on food issues” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)
- No. 23, p. 17 (“Church fun fair focuses on food and justice issues” by Redekop, Lucas)
- No. 23, p. 17 (“100 Mile Diet: A year later” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Food aid

- No. 3, p. 19 (“MCC provides food aid as peace talks begin in Democratic Republic of Congo” by Shenk, Tim)
- No. 10, p. 16 (“Hungry mouths may go unfilled: Canadian Foodgrains bank” by Mennonite Central Committee)
- No. 15, p. 24 (“A quarter-century of food relief” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)
- No. 17, p. 19 (“Free aid not the solution: CMU prof examines food crisis in Haiti” by Longhurst, John)
- No. 18, p. 24 (“Emergency food aid funding sought” by Shenk, Tim)
- No. 22, p. 22 (“Seniors help feed the hungry” by Born, Hilda)
- No. 22, p. 23 (“MCC provides relief to Indian flood victims” by Mennonite Central Committee)

Food and farming

- No. 10, p. 17 (“Sowing optimism alongside of fear: rise in grain prices” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)
- No. 23, p. 16 (“Take and eat: Conference focuses on food issues” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Food crisis

- No. 9, p. 23 (“MCC staffer victim of carjacking during Haitian food unrest” by Shenk, Tim)

Food drive

- No. 1, p. 1 (“Front Cover: Food for thought - Rockway food drive” by Rockway Mennonite Collegiate)

Food production

- No. 7, p. 21 (“Fresh from the farm: Urbanites offered foods produced on farms” by Reesor-McDowell, Joanna)
- No. 22, p. 11 (“Farmer questions the righteousness of 100 Mile Diet, organic farming” by Funk, Tony)

Food shortages

- No. 18, p. 24 (“Emergency food aid funding sought” by Shenk, Tim)

Foothills Mennonite Church

- No. 2, p. 14 (“Missional vision sees need for Mennonite guest house” by Foothills Mennonite Church)
- No. 9, p. 24 (“Cutline: Mary Goerzen, an MCC volunteer” by Klassen, Doug)
- No. 9, p. 40 (“One nail at a time” by Thiessen, Byron)
- No. 21, p. 21 (“Pastoral transitions in Alberta” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)
- No. 24, p. 17 (“God’s gentle whisper” by Schmidt, Jaymie)

Forbearance

- No. 9, p. 13 (“A three-strike day” by Miller, Melissa)

Force

- No. 8, p. 4 (“Caring for the least of these: Four Mennonite responses to R2P” by Regehr, Ernie)
- No. 8, p. 5 (“World Council of Churches position statement on the Responsibility to Protect doctrine” by World Council of Churches)

Forgiveness

- No. 1, p. 11 (“Two sides to forgiveness” by Miller, Melissa)
- No. 5, p. 13 (“Now there was a real religious man” by Dueck, Jack)
- No. 6, p. 32 (“Incomparable witness” by Boers, Arthur Paul)
- No. 15, p. 26 (“Shalom celebrates quarter-century of counselling services” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 16, p. 15 (“Bending spears opens in Waterloo: Documentary profiles forgiveness in Northern Uganda” by Klassen, Dave)
- No. 22, p. 2 (“God’s gift of mercy” by Miller Dyck, Tim (a.k.a. Timothy Dyck))
- No. 24, p. 11 (“Mercy is indeed a gift” by Shantz, David)
- No. 24, p. 34 (“A journey of resilience: Family of murdered teen expresses grief through art” by Epp, Aaron)

Canadian Mennonite 2008 Subjects Index (Vol. 12)

Foundations

- No. 18, p. 23 (“Building on solid foundations” by Mennonite Church Canada)

Frank H. Epp Memorial Fund

- No. 3, p. 32 (“Conrad Grebel PACS Program celebrating 30th anniversary” by Conrad Grebel University College)

Franz, Walter

- No. 1, p. 29 (“A man of wisdom and vision: Walter Franz” by Mennonite Church Canada)

Fraser Valley Gleaners

- No. 22, p. 21 (“Cutline: Community snapshots: North Koreans visit Fraser Valley Gleaners” by Mennonite Central Committee B.C.)
- No. 22, p. 22 (“Seniors help feed the hungry” by Born, Hilda)

Fraud

- No. 1, p. 17 (“Watch your in-box: Two suspicious emails appear to target Mennonites” by Epp, Aaron)

Free trade

- No. 3, p. 11 (“Myths surrounding the state of Canadian farming need dispelling” by Rempel, Henry)

Freed, Kirsten

- No. 13, p. 12 (“Postcard Project sends controversial letters on homosexuality” by Miller Dyck, Tim (a.k.a. Timothy Dyck))

Fresh from the Farm

- No. 7, p. 21 (“Fresh from the farm: Urbanites offered foods produced on farms” by Reesor-McDowell, Joanna)

Frey, Marvin

- No. 22, p. 12 (“Marvin Frey” by)

Friendship

- No. 13, p. 11 (“Truth-telling friends” by Miller, Melissa)
- No. 22, p. 10 (“Buck-licking good times” by Wagler, Phil)

Friesen, Aaron

- No. 15, p. 29 (“Reaching out abroad” by Klassen, Renata)

Friesen, Allan

- No. 2, p. 13 (“Eigenheim delegation visits Uruguay” by Friesen, Allan)
- No. 11, p. 18 (“Building awash with problems: Rising water spells end for Eigenheim building” by Fehderau, Karin)
- No. 15, p. 29 (“Reaching out abroad” by Klassen, Renata)

Friesen, Amos

- No. 19, p. 25 (“All in the family” by Epp, Aaron)

Friesen, Chris

- No. 19, p. 25 (“All in the family” by Epp, Aaron)

Friesen, Chrissy

- No. 22, p. 25 (“Staff changes made at Camp Assiniboia” by Mennonite Church Manitoba)

Friesen, Craig

- No. 19, p. 20 (“Serving our Creator: Market gardener explains spiritual significance” by Bartel, John)

Friesen, Dan

- No. 19, p. 13 (“‘Ground blessing’ at Camp Squeah” by Dueckman, Amy)

Friesen, Dara

- No. 2, p. 25 (“CMU volleyball team inaugural ACCA champs” by Canadian Mennonite University)
- No. 6, p. 20 (“Church snapshots: CMU women’s volleyball team” by Longhurst, John)

Friesen, Darren

- No. 8, p. 22 (“A step forward: Supporting ex-offenders helps build safer communities” by Terichow, Gladys)

Canadian Mennonite 2008 Subjects Index (Vol. 12)

Friesen, Delores

- No. 22, p. 25 (“Staff changes made at Camp Assiniboia” by Mennonite Church Manitoba)

Friesen, Don

- No. 18, p. 22 (“Mennonite farmers get ‘innovative’” by Fehderau, Karin)

Friesen, Edwin

- No. 22, p. 2 (“God’s gift of mercy” by Miller Dyck, Tim (a.k.a. Timothy Dyck))
- No. 23, p. 11 (“A model of generosity” by Cornelsen, Dori Zerbe)

Friesen, Godwin

- No. 19, p. 25 (“All in the family” by Epp, Aaron)

Friesen, Gord

- No. 15, p. 25 (“Canadian MDS funds can now be used in U.S.: First binational board meeting” by Epp, Aaron)

Friesen, James

- No. 4, p. 14 (“Eden Health Care Services names James Friesen as new CEO” by Eden Health Care Services)

Friesen, Jenn

- No. 15, p. 32 (“The winners are...Mennonite photographers ‘frame’ creation care and young adults” by Hanson, Todd)

Friesen, Junia

- No. 19, p. 25 (“All in the family” by Epp, Aaron)

Friesen, Lorna

- No. 15, p. 7 (“Gathering goes ‘green’: MC Canada tries to minimize environmental impact” by Mennonite Church Canada)

Friesen, Lorne

- No. 4, p. 22 (“Standing up for peace: Manitoba Mennonites work together” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)
- No. 12, p. 29 (“Shekinah Retreat Centre planning another Adventure Challenge” by Fehderau, Karin)

Friesen, Louella

- No. 18, p. 22 (“Mennonite farmers get ‘innovative’” by Fehderau, Karin)

Friesen, Louise

- No. 19, p. 25 (“All in the family” by Epp, Aaron)

Friesen, Mary

- No. 9, p. 20 (“Canadians serving with MDS receive blessing” by Mennonite Disaster Service)

Friesen, Maryvel

- No. 15, p. 29 (“Reaching out abroad” by Klassen, Renata)

Friesen, Rachelle M.

- No. 8, p. 18 (“Living life in’shallah” by Friesen, Rachelle M.)

Friesen, Ray

- No. 2, p. 22 (“New AMBS dean receives gifts representing scholarship, worship” by Slough, Rebecca)

Friesen, Reece

- No. 13, p. 2 (“Telling Jesus’ story” by Miller Dyck, Tim (a.k.a. Timothy Dyck))
- No. 24, p. 13 (“Where is the reaction to ‘The Crimson Phoenix?’” by Brandt, Lorne)

Friesen, Silas

- No. 19, p. 25 (“All in the family” by Epp, Aaron)

Friesen, Simone

- No. 19, p. 25 (“All in the family” by Epp, Aaron)

Friesen, Steve

- No. 21, p. 30 (“Redeeming our superheroes” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)
- No. 23, p. 13 (“Correction” by)

Canadian Mennonite 2008 Subjects Index (Vol. 12)

Friesen, Teresa

- No. 19, p. 20 (“Serving our Creator: Market gardener explains spiritual significance” by Bartel, John)

Friesen, Willie

- No. 3, p. 7 (“Not a brawler: Former NHL draft pick speaks out” by Longhurst, John)

Froese, Anita

- No. 3, p. 20 (“Cutline: Congregational nursing at First Mennonite Saskatoon” by Fehderau, Karin)

Froese, Barb

- No. 12, p. 18 (“Listening a vital step to resolve land conflicts” by Terichow, Gladys)

Froese, Brian

- No. 11, p. 17 (“Canadian Mennonite University professor gets grant to study American Evangelicalism in western Canada” by Canadian Mennonite University)

Froese, Jake

- No. 10, p. 24 (“All aboard! Train theme at Trinity Mennonite’s 25th anniversary” by Haysom, Doris Daley)

Froese, Marlene

- No. 3, p. 21 (“Dreaming of home-cooking: Lunch program at MCC Saskatchewan” by Terichow, Gladys)

Froese, Tim

- No. 2, p. 15 (“Middle East ‘witness’ sought: Replacement for Glenn Witmer sought” by Epp, Aaron)
- No. 3, p. 22 (“Chilean Baptists exploring Mennonite peace theology” by Mennonite Church Canada)
- No. 23, p. 20 (“A miracle of history’: Charleswood celebrates a decade of Korean ministry” by Penner, Leona Dueck)

Froese, Wilmer

- No. 12, p. 18 (“Listening a vital step to resolve land conflicts” by Terichow, Gladys)

Fruit farming

- No. 22, p. 18 (“Migrant hands help harvest: Niagara’s Mennonite farmers bring in workers from Mexico and Jamaica” by Epp, Andrea)

Fundraising

- No. 1, p. 40 (“Showers of blessing: W-K United fundraising” by Krotz, Hilda)
- No. 2, p. 13 (“Many hand make mountains of spring rolls” by Miller Dyck, Tim (a.k.a. Timothy Dyck))

Funk, Anne

- No. 7, p. 32 (“The importance of prayer” by Loewen-Rudgers, Hinke)

Funk, Anni

- No. 7, p. 32 (“The importance of prayer” by Loewen-Rudgers, Hinke)

Funk, Cheryl

- No. 24, p. 22 (“Budget shortfall: MC Manitoba looks to trim \$100,000 this year” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Funk, Denley

- No. 9, p. 19 (“Cutline: Steinbach Mennonite collects relief kits” by Peters, Karen S.)

Funk, Derek

- No. 10, p. 13 (“A farmer without land” by Funk, Derek)

Funk, Grace

- No. 15, p. 29 (“News ‘n Notes: From the Editor’s Pen” by Epp, George)

Funk, Henry

- No. 15, p. 29 (“News ‘n Notes: From the Editor’s Pen” by Epp, George)

Funk, Kenneth Landis

- No. 8, p. 22 (“A step forward: Supporting ex-offenders helps build safer communities” by Terichow, Gladys)

Funk, Paul

- No. 10, p. 18 (“Three men and a canoe” by Fehderau, Karin)

G

***Canadian Mennonite* 2008 Subjects Index (Vol. 12)**

G8 Summit

- No. 6, p. 27 (“Holding the G8 accountable: Power politics includes self-interest” by Epp, Aaron)

Gamble, Rick

- No. 16, p. 15 (“Bending spears opens in Waterloo: Documentary profiles forgiveness in Northern Uganda” by Klassen, Dave)

Gamey, Tye

- No. 5, p. 14 (“CMU holds homosexuality forum: personal stories of same-sex attraction” by Longhurst, John)

Gardening

- No. 19, p. 20 (“Serving our Creator: Market gardener explains spiritual significance” by Bartel, John)
- No. 20, p. 22 (“A garden to call your own: CMU community gardeners” by Longhurst, John)

Gather 'Round

- No. 9, p. 29 (“Next group of writers trained for Gather 'Round curriculum” by Speicher, Anna)
- No. 14, p. 14 (“United Church of Canada endorses Gather 'Round curriculum” by Mennonite Church Canada)

Gebrewold, Zenebe

- No. 6, p. 25 (“The price of fame: Victim befriends offenders” by Terichow, Gladys)

Geiser, Andrea

- No. 20, p. 26 (“Global church is in her blood: Geiser new YAMEN! coordinator” by Burkhardt, Ferne)

General Conference/Mennonite Brethren

- No. 24, p. 18 (“Flat tire grace” by Dueck, Jack)

Generation X

- No. 4, p. 9 (“X=Bridge” by Wagler, Phil)

Generosity

- No. 1, p. 2 (“Following the money” by Miller Dyck, Tim (a.k.a. Timothy Dyck))
- No. 1, p. 8 (“For discussion” by *Canadian Mennonite* magazine)
- No. 5, p. 9 (“How many balls are enough?” by Friesen, Edwin)
- No. 5, p. 13 (“Now there was a real religious man” by Dueck, Jack)
- No. 19, p. 11 (“Gratitude is humbling” by Pries-Klassen, Darren)
- No. 23, p. 11 (“A model of generosity” by Cornelsen, Dori Zerbe)

Genetically modified foods

- No. 23, p. 16 (“Take and eat: Conference focuses on food issues” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

"Genocide"

- No. 8, p. 2 (“Overcome evil with good” by Miller Dyck, Tim (a.k.a. Timothy Dyck))

Gerbrandt, Gerald

- No. 15, p. 28 (“Church is central to Harry Huebner’s theology and life” by Longhurst, John)
- No. 18, p. 32 (“‘Talking to the enemy’: Peacebuilding project in inner-city” by Longhurst, John)

German language

- No. 8, p. 30 (“Historical Society awards Gerhard Ens its Award of Excellence” by Mennonite Heritage Centre and Gallery)
- No. 14, p. 12 (“Farewells said to Der Bote, Rundschau” by Neufeld, Henry)
- No. 14, p. 12 (“Sangerfest proves popular in southeastern Manitoba” by Hiebert, Isbrand)

Giesbrecht, Jacob

- No. 18, p. 29 (“The Lord was his close companion: Jacob David Giesbrecht” by Froese, Deborah)

Giesbrecht, Tannor

- No. 22, p. 21 (“Cutline: Community snapshots: Pets at Grace Mennonite” by Thiessen, Ingrid)

Canadian Mennonite 2008 Subjects Index (Vol. 12)

Gift-giving

- No. 1, p. 10 (“How to follow the Prince of Peace at Christmas” by Duley, Florence)
- No. 4, p. 21 (“A new record” by Ten Thousand Villages)
- No. 23, p. 10 (“Give-away love” by Miller, Melissa)
- No. 24, p. 26 (“Memories are made of this: But for some, holiday ministry unable to distribute shoeboxes” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Gifts

- No. 3, p. 15 (“Students teach prof the value of serving Jesus” by Peters, John)
- No. 24, p. 5 (“The best Christmas gift” by Penner, Carol)

Gifts of the Spirit

- No. 6, p. 12 (“Working together like a hockey team” by Ewert, Joshua)

Gingues, Chantal

- No. 7, p. 17 (“2008 snow camps continue a popular tradition at Valaqua” by Gingues, Stephanie)

Giving

- No. 1, p. 12 (“Becoming a gracious receiver” by Wedel, Ed)

Glass, Corey

- No. 13, p. 23 (“Mennonites join opposition to deportation of U.S. soldier” by Epp, Aaron)

Glenlea Mennonite Church

- No. 22, p. 25 (“Cutline: Pastor installation at Glenlea Mennonite Church” by Unger, Eric)

Global Anabaptist-Mennonite Shelf of Literature

- No. 1, p. 31 (“MWC announces 2007 ‘Shelf of Literature’ pick” by Mennonite World Conference)

Global awareness

- No. 12, p. 25 (“Overcoming problem laces: Annual IMPaCT session brings different worlds together” by Toews, Darrel)
- No. 13, p. 29 (“Day campers will learn about ‘friends around the world’” by Mennonite Church Manitoba)
- No. 20, p. 25 (“Travelling for God: Spanning out across the globe engenders understanding” by Epp, Ed)

Global church

- No. 8, p. 13 (“Still learning to be a missional church” by Baergen, Marvin)
- No. 20, p. 26 (“Global church is in her blood: Geiser new YAMEN! coordinator” by Burkhardt, Ferne)

Global Family program

- No. 1, p. 24 (“A half-century of giving: Tiefengrund Rosenort Mennonite” by Terichow, Gladys)
- No. 2, p. 32 (“Day care turns tears to laughter” by Hollinger-Janzen, Lynda)
- No. 3, p. 19 (“Christian Witness workers credited for ‘love fund’ scholarships” by Hanson, Jeanette)

Global warming

- No. 5, p. 12 (“The problem with ‘tipping points’” by Fieguth, Paul)
- No. 12, p. 2 (“High octane living” by Miller Dyck, Tim (a.k.a. Timothy Dyck))
- No. 12, p. 4 (“Carbon revelations: How saving the environment leads to love of God and neighbour” by Janzen, Henry H.)
- No. 12, p. 7 (“Putting a face to climate change” by Kropf, Darren)
- No. 12, p. 8 (“The next generation speaks out” by Snyder-Penner, Vanessa)
- No. 12, p. 8 (“For discussion” by Draper, Barbara)
- No. 16, p. 7 (“Working for peace the best way to help the environment” by Funk, Johann)

Global Youth Summit

- No. 11, p. 29 (“Time to register for Paraguay 2009, organizers urge” by Mennonite World Conference)

Globalization

- No. 13, p. 14 (“How do we then cut back?” by Fieguth, Paul)

Canadian Mennonite 2008 Subjects Index (Vol. 12)

Goats

- No. 17, p. 12 (“From a talking ass to a milking goat” by Dueck, Jack)
- No. 17, p. 24 (“Skyrocketing costs affect goat project in Jordan” by Terichow, Gladys)

God

- No. 16, p. 11 (“Ascribing human processes to God a mistake” by Klassen, Lori)

God's providence

- No. 11, p. 10 (“Pontius' Puddle” by Kauffmann, Joel)

Goerzen, Mary

- No. 9, p. 24 (“Cutline: Mary Goerzen, an MCC volunteer” by Klassen, Doug)

Goerzen, Richard

- No. 1, p. 21 (“Church snapshots: Didsbury church burns mortgage” by Wiebe, Marlene)

Golden West Broadcasting

- No. 15, p. 16 (“Anabaptists being co-opted by Religious right radio programming” by Voth, Murray)

Golf

- No. 10, p. 10 (“Pontius' Puddle - golfing” by Kauffmann, Joel)

Golf tournament

- No. 15, p. 40 (“Birdies 4 bucks: Willowgrove golf tournament” by Willowgrove)
- No. 22, p. 20 (“Cutline: Community snapshots: MCC Alberta golf tournament” by Sandland, Debbie)

Gonzalia, Noe

- No. 6, p. 40 (“From death threats to church planting” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Good Friday

- No. 6, p. 4 (“God loves that much” by Muir, Ross W.)

Good, Howard

- No. 1, p. 23 (“Investing in risky places: Annual MEDA convention” by Whitmore, Linda)

Good, Karen

- No. 21, p. 19 (“The feet of those who bring good news: Breslau congregation walks” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Good, Merle

- No. 21, p. 40 (“Up, Up and Away: Children's book release celebrated with balloon ride” by Good Books)

Good, Milton

- No. 9, p. 25 (“Grebel mourns death of founding board chair, Milton R. Good” by Conrad Grebel University College)

Goosen, Carl

- No. 22, p. 21 (“Cutline: Community snapshots: North Koreans visit Fraser Valley Gleaners” by Mennonite Central Committee B.C.)

Gortzen, Waltrude

- No. 17, p. 15 (“New women's blog attempting to 'bridge the gap'” by Dueckman, Amy)
- No. 22, p. 24 (“Discerning the future: Canadian Women in Mission task force considers options” by Epp, Aaron)

Goshen College

- No. 11, p. 16 (“Goshen College adds three new majors” by Dougherty, Emily)
- No. 18, p. 33 (“Goshen College excels in 2009 'U.S. News & World Report' rankings” by Goshen College)
- No. 21, p. 32 (“A rare piece of Anabaptist history” by Beyeler, Jodi H.)

Goslin, Joe

- No. 7, p. 16 (“MC Alberta at the crossroads: annual delegates discuss future” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)

Government

- No. 12, p. 15 (“Grassroots peacemaking: MC Canada joins campaign for Department of Peace” by Froese, Deborah)
- No. 19, p. 2 (“The kingdom and this world” by Miller Dyck, Tim (a.k.a. Timothy Dyck))
- No. 24, p. 33 (“Public service offers challenges, rewards” by Kennel-Shank, Celeste)

Canadian Mennonite 2008 Subjects Index (Vol. 12)

Government spending

- No. 12, p. 9 (“Hard to trust governments with the responsibility to protect” by Durst, Doug)
- No. 13, p. 8 (“How then should our tax dollars be spent?” by Lumley, Murray)

Grace

- No. 22, p. 10 (“Buck-licking good times” by Wagler, Phil)

Grace Lao Mennonite Church

- No. 2, p. 13 (“Many hand make mountains of spring rolls” by Miller Dyck, Tim (a.k.a. Timothy Dyck))
- No. 5, p. 8 (“Not all bureaucracies are barren or ‘un-multiply-able’” by Horst, Brent)

Grace Mennonite Church/Regina

- No. 1, p. 16 (“Regina congregation explores Vietnamese issues, concerns” by Durst, Doug)
- No. 15, p. 18 (“Corrections” by Zimmerly, Karen Martens)
- No. 21, p. 20 (“Congregations still seeking permanent leadership” by Fehderau, Karin)
- No. 22, p. 21 (“Cutline: Community snapshots: Pets at Grace Mennonite” by Thiessen, Ingrid)

Grace Mennonite Church/St. Catharines

- No. 9, p. 18 (“Being faithful: New Quest Christian Community ” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Graduate fellowships

- No. 2, p. 22 (“U of W offering grad fellowships in Mennonite history” by University of Winnipeg)

Grand Valley Institution for Women

- No. 16, p. 32 (“Blankets of peace” by Terichow, Gladys)

Graysville Mennonite Church

- No. 13, p. 20 (“Graysville congregation attends pastor’s graduation ceremony” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Greed

- No. 7, p. 10 (“Driven by fear and greed” by Strathdee, Mike)
- No. 14, p. 11 (“Getting over my sense of entitlement” by Bergen, Chad)

Grief

- No. 18, p. 10 (“Letter from a grieving mother” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)
- No. 24, p. 17 (“God’s gentle whisper” by Schmidt, Jaymie)
- No. 24, p. 34 (“A journey of resilience: Family of murdered teen expresses grief through art” by Epp, Aaron)

Gross, Amanda

- No. 23, p. 19 (“Cutline: Young adult Fellowship retreat, Virginia” by Groff, Anna)

Groundbreaking

- No. 19, p. 13 (“‘Ground blessing’ at Camp Squeah” by Dueckman, Amy)

Growth

- No. 7, p. 12 (“The end of cheap energy” by Fieguth, Paul)

Guatemala

- No. 7, p. 24 (“Worldview paradigm shift: RJC students experience Central America” by Pauls, Carmen)
- No. 18, p. 24 (“‘Whatever it takes’: Summer ministries engage Cedar Valley youths” by Dueckman, Amy)

Guder, Darrell

- No. 2, p. 26 (“Scriptures shape missional congregations” by Klassen, Mary E.)

Guenther, Bruce

- No. 15, p. 20 (“Exploring the challenges of denominationalism” by Canadian Mennonite University)

Guenther, Ike

- No. 7, p. 32 (“The importance of prayer” by Loewen-Rudgers, Hinke)

Guenther, Titus

- No. 3, p. 22 (“Making connections: CMU prof meets fellow Christian in taxi” by Guenther, Titus)

Canadian Mennonite 2008 Subjects Index (Vol. 12)

Guest house

- No. 2, p. 14 (“Missional vision sees need for Mennonite guest house” by Foothills Mennonite Church)
- No. 24, p. 17 (“God’s gentle whisper” by Schmidt, Jaymie)

Gymnastics

- No. 10, p. 27 (“Back from the brink: budding gymnast learns too late how to fall ... but lives to tell about it anyway” by Neufeld, Gerhard)

H

Habitat for Humanity

- No. 8, p. 32 (“Assisting Habitat for Humanity” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)

Hagerman Mennonite Church

- No. 23, p. 20 (“Cutline: Joint communion service at Hagerman” by Emerson-Pierce, Jonathan)

Hague Mennonite Church

- No. 10, p. 21 (“Farewell to pastor; fundraiser successful” by Fehderau, Karin)

Haiti

- No. 2, p. 1 (“Front Cover: Prisoners in Haiti” by Hildebrand, Kurt)
- No. 2, p. 17 (“Speaking out for prisoners’ rights” by Steckley, Josh)
- No. 9, p. 23 (“MCC staffer victim of carjacking during Haitian food unrest” by Shenk, Tim)
- No. 17, p. 19 (“Free aid not the solution: CMU prof examines food crisis in Haiti” by Longhurst, John)
- No. 22, p. 20 (“Cutline: Community snapshots: Rebecca Seiling at Empty Bowls event” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 22, p. 31 (“Cutline: Theatre troupe sponsored by MCC and CIDA” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Halbstadt Bergthaler Mennonite Church

- No. 9, p. 20 (“Canadians serving with MDS receive blessing” by Mennonite Disaster Service)

Halloween

- No. 24, p. 30 (“Cutline: Trick-or-treat alternative at East Zorra Mennonite” by Gingerich, Janice)

Halo

- No. 7, p. 4 (“No big deal? Why Mennonites play Halo” by Duerksen, Travis)

Hamm, Kirsten

- No. 11, p. 16 (“Cutline: Music award for CMU student” by Canadian Mennonite University)

Hamm, Marilyn Houser

- No. 3, p. 36 (“Prairie Winds” by Shekinah Retreat Centre)
- No. 10, p. 21 (“Story and song are ways to energize worship services” by Shekinah Retreat Centre)

Hannan, Eric

- No. 15, p. 37 (“Mennonites among honorees as choir celebrates golden anniversary” by Neufeld, Henry)

Hanover Mennonite Church

- No. 4, p. 15 (“Ontario, Quebec churches mark pastoral changes” by Williams, Lisa)
- No. 16, p. 17 (“Change for change: Hanover collects change for missions” by Martin, Jim)

Hanson, Claire

- No. 15, p. 4 (“Assembled...at the Summit - Welcome to Winnipeg” by Hanson, Todd)

Hanson, Todd

- No. 12, p. 16 (“Beneath the tremors: A firm foundation - response to China earthquake” by Hanson, Todd)
- No. 15, p. 32 (“The winners are...Mennonite photographers ‘frame’ creation care and young adults” by Hanson, Todd)

Harder, Charlene Jongejan

- No. 4, p. 15 (“Ontario, Quebec churches mark pastoral changes” by Williams, Lisa)

Harder, Gary

- No. 15, p. 22 (“Calling pastors to the Mennonite Church” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Canadian Mennonite 2008 Subjects Index (Vol. 12)

Harder, Harry

- No. 15, p. 19 (“Tending flocks” by Fehderau, Karin)
- No. 16, p. 11 (“Corrections” by Harder, Harry)

Harder, Kendall Jongejan

- No. 4, p. 15 (“Ontario, Quebec churches mark pastoral changes” by Williams, Lisa)
- No. 5, p. 17 (“Anabaptist apostle: Church planter Hun Lee mentors Korean pastors” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Harder, Laureen

- No. 9, p. 26 (“Cutline: Mennonite Aid Union history” by Scheifele, Nelson)

Harder, Leland D.

- No. 8, p. 33 (“Outreach in downtown Elkhart: 1966-mid-1970s” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)

Harder, Mark Diller

- No. 6, p. 21 (“Church snapshots: MC Eastern Canada School for Ministers” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Harder, Matthew

- No. 7, p. 13 (“East of West heads in toe-tapping direction: House of Doc third CD” by Epp, Aaron)
- No. 19, p. 26 (“Cutline: House of Doc plays at Rockway Mennonite Church” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Harder, Rebecca

- No. 7, p. 13 (“East of West heads in toe-tapping direction: House of Doc third CD” by Epp, Aaron)
- No. 19, p. 26 (“Cutline: House of Doc plays at Rockway Mennonite Church” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Harder, Ruby

- No. 17, p. 14 (“Saskatchewan women reflect on what it means to serve” by Siemens, Lois)
- No. 22, p. 24 (“Discerning the future: Canadian Women in Mission task force considers options” by Epp, Aaron)

Harder, Wendy

- No. 15, p. 19 (“Tending flocks” by Fehderau, Karin)

Harms, Anne

- No. 7, p. 32 (“The importance of prayer” by Loewen-Rudgers, Hinke)

Harms, Jake

- No. 7, p. 32 (“The importance of prayer” by Loewen-Rudgers, Hinke)

Harper, Stephen

- No. 15, p. 23 (“Moving forward: Prime Minister’s apology to residential school survivors a first step” by Epp, Aaron)

Harrow Mennonite Church

- No. 4, p. 15 (“Ontario, Quebec churches mark pastoral changes” by Williams, Lisa)

Hart, Betty

- No. 22, p. 28 (“Shalom as God intends: Non-natives called to repentance to aboriginals” by von Gunten, Edith)

Hart, Lawrence

- No. 22, p. 28 (“Shalom as God intends: Non-natives called to repentance to aboriginals” by von Gunten, Edith)

Harvest

- No. 18, p. 16 (“Ripe for a new harvest” by Wagler, Phil)
- No. 23, p. 17 (“A really COOL field: How one church turned a budget surplus into a big harvest” by Plenert, Steve)

Harvey, Dona

- No. 3, p. 18 (“Project Ploughshares appoints new chair” by Project Ploughshares)

Hawkesville Mennonite Church

- No. 12, p. 32 (“Church snapshots: Woolwich-Grey road hockey tournament” by Brnjias, Steve)

Hawkley, Ken

- No. 6, p. 18 (“Treat people like dirt: delegates learn to grow faith in fallow soil” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)
- No. 8, p. 26 (“Pastors ponder growing in faith” by Schlegel, Dianne Hildebrand)
- No. 14, p. 28 (“Panorama” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)

***Canadian Mennonite* 2008 Subjects Index (Vol. 12)**

- No. 18, p. 18 (“Mountainview congregants highlighted in *Canadian Mennonite*” by Kreider, Janice)

Haysom, Doris Daley

- No. 23, p. 6 (“Why I am a Mennonite: I’m an MBC” by Haysom, Doris Daley)

Health

- No. 5, p. 8 (“Witnessing Christianly in a pandemic” by Plenert, Janet)
- No. 10, p. 28 (“A new normal in uncertain times” by Penner, Leona Dueck)

Health care

- No. 13, p. 10 (“‘Common assumptions’ about end-of-life issues challenged” by Enns, Ruth)

Hebron

- No. 18, p. 1 (“Life under siege” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)
- No. 18, p. 4 (“From throwing rocks to living stones” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)
- No. 18, p. 7 (“Christian Zionism!?” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)

Heese, Justina

- No. 13, p. 19 (“End of an era: Manitoba Women in Mission decides to disband” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)
- No. 22, p. 24 (“Discerning the future: Canadian Women in Mission task force considers options” by Epp, Aaron)

Heidebrecht, Rita

- No. 7, p. 17 (“2008 snow camps continue a popular tradition at Valaqua” by Gingues, Stephanie)

Heidebrecht, Vern

- No. 20, p. 29 (“CBC adds to advancement team staff” by Columbia Bible College)

Heifers

- No. 17, p. 12 (“From a talking ass to a milking goat” by Dueck, Jack)

Heikman, Keri

- No. 5, p. 32 (“The indomitable snowwoman” by Dueckman, J.D.)

Heinrichs, Elsie

- No. 12, p. 18 (“Cutline: MEDA awards to Ross Borne and Wes Heinrichs” by Nickel, Jake)

Heinrichs, Mark

- No. 9, p. 40 (“One nail at a time” by Thiessen, Byron)

Heinrichs, Wes

- No. 12, p. 18 (“Cutline: MEDA awards to Ross Borne and Wes Heinrichs” by Nickel, Jake)

Heisey, Nancy

- No. 18, p. 22 (“MWC president cares for creation” by Bishop, Jim)

Henderson, Eric

- No. 4, p. 13 (“Ministering in the ‘far east’: New Brunswick congregation installs pastor” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Henderson, Marilyn

- No. 4, p. 13 (“Ministering in the ‘far east’: New Brunswick congregation installs pastor” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 19, p. 15 (“MC Eastern Canada pastoral transitions” by *Canadian Mennonite* magazine)

Heritage sites

- No. 17, p. 20 (“Chortitza oak to anchor Heritage Park” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Heroes

- No. 13, p. 4 (“The Crimson Phoenix: Tales of Avalon City, Part 1” by Friesen, Steven (a.k.a. Reece))
- No. 14, p. 4 (“Tales of Avalon City, part 2: The descending darkness” by Friesen, Steven (a.k.a. Reece))
- No. 16, p. 4 (“Sparx alight: Tales of Avalon City, Part 3” by Friesen, Steven (a.k.a. Reece))
- No. 16, p. 6 (“For discussion” by Draper, Barbara)

Herschel Ebenfeld Mennonite Church

- No. 20, p. 18 (“Cutline: Claire Ewert Fisher commissioned as MCC Sask executive director” by Zacharias, Marlace Berg)

Canadian Mennonite 2008 Subjects Index (Vol. 12)

Hickman, Matthew

- No. 14, p. 22 (“Twenty-six earn degrees” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)

Hiebert, Abe

- No. 15, p. 30 (“Reaching out in the neighbourhood” by Klassen, Renata)

Hiebert, Carl

- No. 9, p. 26 (“Keepers of the land: Carl Hiebert and Deb Cripps celebrate farmers” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 11, p. 9 (“Corrections” by Dirks, Ray)
- No. 18, p. 31 (“A moving experience on a tractor: book review” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Hiebert, David

- No. 16, p. 23 (“Cutline: MCC tour learning tour to Ukraine” by Mennonite Central Committee)

Hiebert, Edna

- No. 15, p. 30 (“Reaching out in the neighbourhood” by Klassen, Renata)

Hilborn, Rae

- No. 16, p. 17 (“Cutline: Celebrating age at Nith Valley Mennonite” by Bender, Matthew Isert)

Hildebrand, Betty-Ann

- No. 13, p. 19 (“End of an era: Manitoba Women in Mission decides to disband” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Hildebrandt, Wanda

- No. 18, p. 25 (“Merging churches: Birthing a new congregation in B.C.” by Dueckman, Amy)

Hill, Leanne

- No. 16, p. 19 (“Eyes wide open: Trip expands perspectives for Grebel students” by Conrad Grebel University College)

Hinds, Jay

- No. 6, p. 17 (“Peace Mennonite in Saskatoon closes its doors” by Fehderau, Karin)

Hines, Jonathan

- No. 15, p. 32 (“The winners are...Mennonite photographers ‘frame’ creation care and young adults” by Hanson, Todd)

Historic Peace Churches

- No. 21, p. 16 (“Responding to criticism: meeting with Iranian president” by Mennonite Central Committee)

Historical Committee/Mennonite Church

- No. 13, p. 17 (“Essential reading: MC USA Historical Committee lists 31 must-reads” by Mennonite Church USA)

History

- No. 13, p. 17 (“The Essential Anabaptist/Mennonite Reading List” by Mennonite Church USA)

Hochstetler, Shanda

- No. 23, p. 19 (“Cutline: Young adult Fellowship retreat, Virginia” by Groff, Anna)

Hockey

- No. 3, p. 1 (“Front cover: Sainthood & Sports: Mutually beneficial or at odds?” by DesignPics)
- No. 3, p. 2 (“What’s a parent to do?” by Muir, Ross W.)
- No. 3, p. 4 (“Sainthood and sports: Mutually beneficial or at odds?” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)
- No. 3, p. 6 (“From the pulpit to behind the bench: Portrait of a hockey dad” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)
- No. 3, p. 7 (“Not a brawler: Former NHL draft pick speaks out” by Longhurst, John)
- No. 3, p. 10 (“Jamie Ramer: Profile of a hockey minister” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)
- No. 6, p. 12 (“Working together like a hockey team” by Ewert, Joshua)
- No. 12, p. 32 (“Church snapshots: Woolwich-Grey road hockey tournament” by Brnjias, Steve)

Hoepfner, Steve

- No. 24, p. 31 (“Prison chaplain finds ministry ‘through a side door’” by Dueckman, Amy)

Hofer, Jesse

- No. 10, p. 32 (“First Hutterite graduate of CMU prepared for career as a teacher” by Longhurst, John)

Canadian Mennonite 2008 Subjects Index (Vol. 12)

Hoffnungsfelder churches

- No. 13, p. 32 (“Church snapshots: Walter Martens thanked for ministry” by Unger, Naomi)

Hogue, David

- No. 6, p. 19 (“MC Manitoba ministry initiatives highlighted at annual delegate session” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)
- No. 10, p. 23 (“CwM welcomes new staff, reports on strategic planning” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Hogue, Kathy

- No. 6, p. 19 (“MC Manitoba ministry initiatives highlighted at annual delegate session” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)
- No. 10, p. 23 (“CwM welcomes new staff, reports on strategic planning” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Hollywood

- No. 6, p. 10 (“Sinner and a movie” by Wagler, Phil)

Holy Land tour

- No. 18, p. 12 (“Walking through the Holy Land” by Loewen-Rudgers, Hinke)

Holy Spirit

- No. 8, p. 14 (“The new energy crisis” by Wagler, Phil)

Holyrood Mennonite Church

- No. 1, p. 10 (“How to follow the Prince of Peace at Christmas” by Duley, Florence)
- No. 1, p. 21 (“Church snapshots: Holyrood welcomes new members” by Holyrood Mennonite Church (Edmonton))
- No. 16, p. 2 (“New faces, same God” by Miller Dyck, Tim (a.k.a. Timothy Dyck))
- No. 17, p. 2 (“Stitched together by God” by Miller Dyck, Tim (a.k.a. Timothy Dyck))
- No. 21, p. 22 (“Understanding cultural differences in church: multi-cultural church” by Glick, Millie)
- No. 22, p. 14 (“Rocking the church: How my guitar and I found a voice in two worlds” by Perschon, Mike)

Home Street Mennonite Church

- No. 10, p. 22 (“Churches make use of extra day this Leap Year” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)
- No. 12, p. 20 (“Reaching out: Home Street Mennonite makes homeless welcome at church” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)
- No. 15, p. 7 (“Gathering goes ‘green’: MC Canada tries to minimize environmental impact” by Mennonite Church Canada)
- No. 23, p. 17 (“Church fun fair focuses on food and justice issues” by Redekop, Lucas)

Homeless

- No. 12, p. 20 (“Reaching out: Home Street Mennonite makes homeless welcome at church” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Homeless shelter

- No. 9, p. 24 (“Witness to our existence” by de Salaberry, Katryn)

Homewood Mennonite Church

- No. 17, p. 13 (“Cutline: Granite boulder commemorates Homewood Mennonite Church” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Homosexuality

- No. 3, p. 13 (“Churches can’t exclude gays and expect to attract young people” by Suderman, Jim)
- No. 5, p. 14 (“CMU holds homosexuality forum: personal stories of same-sex attraction” by Longhurst, John)
- No. 10, p. 7 (“Homosexuality forum should have included other key voices” by Fast, Victor)
- No. 11, p. 8 (“Letting go of fear” by Miller, Melissa)
- No. 13, p. 12 (“Postcard Project sends controversial letters on homosexuality” by Miller Dyck, Tim (a.k.a. Timothy Dyck))
- No. 15, p. 10 (“Assembly ends, Summit begins” by Dyck, Dan)
- No. 15, p. 14 (“People who come to Jesus must be willing to change their position” by Dueck, Henry)
- No. 15, p. 15 (“Now is the time to welcome homosexuals into MC Canada churches” by Martens-Funk, Christy)
- No. 17, p. 7 (“Postcard Project article polarizes homosexual issue” by Enns, Egon)
- No. 17, p. 13 (“Continuing dialogue: MC Canada meets with Postcard Project organizers” by Epp, Aaron)
- No. 18, p. 15 (“Church opposes Jesus and Paul when it denies homosexual acceptance” by Klassen, John)

Canadian Mennonite 2008 Subjects Index (Vol. 12)

- No. 18, p. 15 (“Pushing sexual boundaries takes church away from God” by Janzen, Gerhard)
- No. 20, p. 12 (“Christ’s compassion for lost sinner extended to death on a cross” by Unger, Peter)
- No. 20, p. 13 (“Mennonite Church needs consistent sexual ethic” by Quiring, Jacob)
- No. 22, p. 8 (“If allowed, homosexuals would ‘push’ their views on others” by Rempel, Peter)
- No. 22, p. 8 (“Time for church to put the homosexual issue behind it” by Hildebrandt, Dick)
- No. 23, p. 9 (“Only sex between a man and woman within marriage is holy” by Rempel, Agatha)
- No. 24, p. 14 (“Bible must no longer be used to point out people’s sins” by Janzen, Noreen)

Hong Kong

- No. 1, p. 16 (“New life found in Hong Kong” by Miller, Ryan)

Hope

- No. 4, p. 8 (“Awake to despair, I discover hope” by Enns, Aiden (a.k.a. Aiden Schlichting Enns))
- No. 5, p. 10 (“Anabaptists must be obedient to the ‘heavenly vision’” by Epp, Wes)
- No. 6, p. 12 (“‘Despairing’ columnist confuses stewardship with eschatology” by Burkholder, Lawrence)
- No. 7, p. 11 (“True hope lies in God not in human action” by Rempel, Ramon)
- No. 8, p. 15 (“Finding hope while sleeping in cars” by Enns, Aiden (a.k.a. Aiden Schlichting Enns))
- No. 11, p. 7 (“The church as gospel” by Suderman, Robert J. (a.k.a. Jack Suderman))
- No. 18, p. 6 (“An incurable malady” by Janzen, Garry)

Hope Mennonite Fellowship/North Battleford

- No. 5, p. 19 (“New pastor at Hope Fellowship” by Fehderau, Karin)

Horch, Ben

- No. 6, p. 33 (“Cutline: Ben Horch story launched” by Stoesz, Conrad)

Horst, Leeta

- No. 1, p. 20 (“Church snapshots: Mennonite Historical Society of Québec” by Lougheed, Richard)

Hospitality

- No. 2, p. 14 (“Missional vision sees need for Mennonite guest house” by Foothills Mennonite Church)
- No. 3, p. 28 (“Something special for Mary: a Valentine’s Day reflection” by Peters, John)

Houmphfan, Pat

- No. 6, p. 30 (“Always at home with God” by Mennonite Church Canada)

Houmphfan, Rad

- No. 6, p. 30 (“Always at home with God” by Mennonite Church Canada)

House of Doc

- No. 7, p. 13 (“East of West heads in toe-tapping direction: House of Doc third CD” by Epp, Aaron)
- No. 19, p. 26 (“Cutline: House of Doc plays at Rockway Mennonite Church” by Rogalsky, Dave)

House of Friendship/Kitchener

- No. 3, p. 17 (“A tearful, joyous farewell: Brice Balmer leaves House of Friendship” by Balmer, Brice)
- No. 14, p. 16 (“Trek 4 Kids event raises \$12,700 for House of Friendship” by House of Friendship/Kitchener)

House of Friendship/Montreal

- No. 16, p. 26 (“Montreal House of Friendship begins ‘greening Duluth’” by Bender, Suzanne)

House, Howard

- No. 3, p. 9 (“Bluffton inductees recall glory year of ‘62” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Howorth, Allison

- No. 22, p. 17 (“Abner Martin Music Scholarship winner named” by Menno Singers)

Huang, Peter

- No. 23, p. 26 (“Taiwan group celebrates 60 years of medical mission” by Sawatzky, Sheldon)

Canadian Mennonite 2008 Subjects Index (Vol. 12)

Hubmaier, Balthasar

- No. 9, p. 9 (“Faithful unto death: How early Anabaptists viewed baptism and communion” by O’Leary, Sean)

Huebner, Harry

- No. 15, p. 11 (“Church and state require lament and imagination” by Epp, Aaron)
- No. 15, p. 28 (“Church is central to Harry Huebner’s theology and life” by Longhurst, John)

Huen, Joseph

- No. 2, p. 15 (“Peace Chinese Mennonite marks two decades” by Dueckman, Amy)

Huen, Wendy

- No. 2, p. 15 (“Peace Chinese Mennonite marks two decades” by Dueckman, Amy)

Human rights

- No. 18, p. 4 (“From throwing rocks to living stones” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)
- No. 18, p. 14 (“Excerpt from a May 3 letter to Prime Minister Stephen Harper” by Mennonite Central Committee)
- No. 18, p. 21 (“Church bodies call for end to violence, seek solidarity” by Muir, Ross W.)

Human Sexuality

- No. 3, p. 38 (“SMYO Retreats” by Shekinah Retreat Centre)
- No. 7, p. 14 (“Lust in the church: Five Mennonite congregations tackle taboo subject” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Hunger

- No. 17, p. 19 (“Free aid not the solution: CMU prof examines food crisis in Haiti” by Longhurst, John)

Hunsberger, Brian

- No. 1, p. 1 (“Front Cover: Food for thought - Rockway food drive” by Rockway Mennonite Collegiate)

Hunter-Bowman, Janna

- No. 8, p. 19 (“A prophetic call: Violence against Protestant churches in Colombia” by Clinton, Cathryn)

Hurricane aid

- No. 9, p. 20 (“Canadians serving with MDS receive blessing” by Mennonite Disaster Service)

Hurricane Katrina

- No. 20, p. 23 (“Up close and personal: Aaron Enns sees Hurricane Katrina damage first-hand” by Longhurst, John)

Hurricane response

- No. 8, p. 30 (“Blessed to be a witness: personal reflection” by Klassen, Otto)
- No. 9, p. 20 (“Discouragement turns to fulfillment: CMU students learn value of service” by Canadian Mennonite University)
- No. 9, p. 21 (“Three-way service partnership celebrated: MEDA, MCC and MDS” by Fehderau, Karin)
- No. 9, p. 40 (“One nail at a time” by Thiessen, Byron)

Hurst, Kristin

- No. 8, p. 19 (“Plan for a clean world” by Clinton, Cathryn)

Hurst, Mary

- No. 14, p. 22 (“Twenty-six earn degrees” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)

Hurst, Moriah

- No. 14, p. 22 (“Twenty-six earn degrees” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)

Hutterites

- No. 10, p. 32 (“First Hutterite graduate of CMU prepared for career as a teacher” by Longhurst, John)
- No. 13, p. 16 (“Portrait of the artist as a community member: Hutterite artists” by Epp, Aaron)

Hymn singing

- No. 14, p. 7 (“Manitoba worship practices many and varied” by Peters-Fransen, Harold)

Hymnal

- No. 14, p. 12 (“Sangerfest proves popular in southeastern Manitoba” by Hiebert, Isbrand)

Canadian Mennonite 2008 Subjects Index (Vol. 12)

Hymnal supplement

- No. 3, p. 29 (“Hymnal review: Putting a fresh face on Jesus” by Harder, Mark Diller)

Hymns

- No. 3, p. 29 (“Hymnal review: Putting a fresh face on Jesus” by Harder, Mark Diller)

I

Ice cream

- No. 14, p. 8 (“The double cone dilemma” by Braun, Will)

Illness

- No. 10, p. 28 (“A new normal in uncertain times” by Penner, Leona Dueck)
- No. 10, p. 28 (“Carrying each other’s burdens” by Penner, Leona Dueck)

Immigration/Canada

- No. 4, p. 9 (“MCC supportive of allowing American COs into Canada” by Janzen, Bill)
- No. 4, p. 18 (“MCC wants American war resisters permitted to stay in Canada” by Epp, Aaron)
- No. 21, p. 17 (“Cutline: Community snapshots, Edmonton Mennonite Centre for Newcomers mural” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)
- No. 21, p. 23 (“Making friends” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)

Inclusion/exclusion

- No. 13, p. 12 (“Transgressing privilege” by Enns, Aiden (a.k.a. Aiden Schlichting Enns))

Inclusiveness

- No. 9, p. 4 (“Kids and communion: Towards a more inclusive approach” by Rempel, Elsie)
- No. 15, p. 14 (“People who come to Jesus must be willing to change their position” by Dueck, Henry)
- No. 15, p. 15 (“Now is the time to welcome homosexuals into MC Canada churches” by Martens-Funk, Christy)

India

- No. 15, p. 27 (“Community snapshots: TTV demonstration” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 18, p. 21 (“Church bodies call for end to violence, seek solidarity” by Muir, Ross W.)
- No. 22, p. 23 (“Under attack: Christians take to streets to protest violence” by Mennonite World Conference)

India Mennonites

- No. 18, p. 21 (“Marching for Jesus: Indian Mennonites celebrate ” by Miller, Ryan)

Individualism

- No. 4, p. 4 (“Dying and rising: The church through the eyes of Paul” by Brubaker-Zehr, Scott)
- No. 4, p. 6 (“For discussion” by *Canadian Mennonite* magazine)
- No. 8, p. 13 (“Enlightenment philosopher not an individual ideologue” by Klassen, John)

Indonesia

- No. 16, p. 25 (“MCC completes Indonesia tsunami response” by Shenk, Tim)

Injustice

- No. 8, p. 18 (“Living life in’shallah” by Friesen, Rachelle M.)
- No. 21, p. 15 (“Get angry” by Wray, John)

Insurance

- No. 6, p. 22 (“‘Converted’ to MAX: Mennonite Aid Union now MAX Canada” by MAX Canada)
- No. 9, p. 12 (“Life insurance...yes or no?” by Wedel, Ed)

Inter-Collegiate Peace Fellowship

- No. 7, p. 19 (“Building bridges, breaking down barriers: Religion’s role in reconciliation” by Martin, Fred W.)

Interfaith Social Assistance Reform

- No. 3, p. 17 (“A tearful, joyous farewell: Brice Balmer leaves House of Friendship” by Balmer, Brice)

***Canadian Mennonite* 2008 Subjects Index (Vol. 12)**

Interim ministry

- No. 2, p. 4 (“Transitional ministry: The new, the old, the need” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 2, p. 5 (“Definitions of transitional ministries” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 2, p. 6 (“You say goodbye, I say hello” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 2, p. 7 (“For discussion” by *Canadian Mennonite* magazine)
- No. 23, p. 23 (“A pastor of pastors: Jerry Buhler focuses on building trust” by Fehderau, Karin)

International Mennonite Pastors Coming Together

- No. 11, p. 21 (“Making disciples in international settings” by Williams, Lisa)
- No. 12, p. 24 (“IMPACT building global Mennonite Church” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 12, p. 25 (“Overcoming problem laces: Annual IMPACT session brings different worlds together” by Toews, Darrel)

International Volunteer Exchange Program

- No. 6, p. 1 (“Front Cover: Spice and toques - IVEP conference” by Draper, Barbara)
- No. 17, p. 19 (“Building Bridges: International visitors end term in Canada, US” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Investing

- No. 22, p. 19 (“Economic crisis may open door to socially responsible investing” by Froese, Deborah)

Investments

- No. 1, p. 36 (“RRSP tips” by Mennonite Savings and Credit Union)
- No. 4, p. 7 (“Christians should work to put some companies out of business” by Shantz, Pierre)
- No. 20, p. 24 (“Business collapse leaves community in turmoil” by Fehderau, Karin)

Iran

- No. 21, p. 28 (““Understanding Iran” study series available” by)

Iraq

- No. 16, p. 22 (“MCC launches \$2-million crisis response for Iraq” by Terichow, Gladys)
- No. 17, p. 23 (“Iraqi refugee family recalls horrors of war in Baghdad” by Terichow, Gladys)

Iraq war

- No. 1, p. 28 (“Say yes to soldiers who say no: American war resistor speaks” by Fish, Susan)
- No. 19, p. 9 (“Behind the troops” by Janzen, Ed)

Isaac, Steve

- No. 4, p. 23 (“New pastor installed at Black Creek UMC” by Dueckman, Amy)

Israel/Palestine

- No. 2, p. 15 (“Middle East ‘witness’ sought: Replacement for Glenn Witmer sought” by Epp, Aaron)
- No. 8, p. 18 (“Living life in’shallah” by Friesen, Rachele M.)
- No. 13, p. 22 (“Happy 60th: Christian leaders call for peace on Israel’s 60th anniversary” by Froese, Tim)
- No. 18, p. 1 (“Life under siege” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)
- No. 18, p. 4 (“From throwing rocks to living stones” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)
- No. 18, p. 6 (“An incurable malady” by Janzen, Garry)
- No. 18, p. 7 (“Christian Zionism!?” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)
- No. 18, p. 10 (“Letter from a grieving mother” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)
- No. 18, p. 11 (“Hope in spite of fear” by Turman, Michael)
- No. 18, p. 12 (“Walking through the Holy Land” by Loewen-Rudgers, Hinke)
- No. 18, p. 13 (“A short history of the Jesus Trail” by Landis, David)
- No. 18, p. 14 (“Excerpt from a May 3 letter to Prime Minister Stephen Harper” by Mennonite Central Committee)
- No. 18, p. 14 (“For discussion” by Draper, Barbara)
- No. 19, p. 19 (“New Israel/Palestine volunteer begins overseas assignment” by Mennonite Church Canada)
- No. 20, p. 8 (“Mennonite agencies charged with bias against Israel” by Simon Wiesenthal Center)

Canadian Mennonite 2008 Subjects Index (Vol. 12)

- No. 20, p. 32 (“Turning tanks into combines” by Friesen, Ray)
- No. 21, p. 9 (“MCC defends its role in Middle East and talks with Iranian president” by Peters, Donald)
- No. 21, p. 9 (“CPT challenges charge of bias in Middle East peacemaking” by Pritchard, Doug)
- No. 23, p. 9 (“Are Mennonites in a position to judge Israeli actions in Middle East?” by Snyder-Penner, Russel)
- No. 23, p. 11 (“Mennonites should not stay silent on Middle East conflict” by Sawatzky, John)
- No. 23, p. 13 (“Scripture should be the basis for Israeli land ownership” by Sawatzky, Andrew)
- No. 24, p. 9 (“Reject Christian Zionism as a theological heresy” by Bergen, Walter)

Israeli-Palestinian conflict

- No. 21, p. 9 (“MCC defends its role in Middle East and talks with Iranian president” by Peters, Donald)
- No. 21, p. 9 (“CPT challenges charge of bias in Middle East peacemaking” by Pritchard, Doug)
- No. 21, p. 11 (“God’s kingdom is within us, not the State of Israel” by Rempel, Alf)
- No. 23, p. 9 (“Are Mennonites in a position to judge Israeli actions in Middle East?” by Snyder-Penner, Russel)
- No. 23, p. 11 (“Mennonites should not stay silent on Middle East conflict” by Sawatzky, John)
- No. 23, p. 13 (“Mennonite stand on Middle East shouldn’t polarize conflict” by Reesor-McDowell, Joanna)
- No. 23, p. 13 (“Scripture should be the basis for Israeli land ownership” by Sawatzky, Andrew)
- No. 24, p. 13 (“Israeli criticism about bias must be taken seriously” by Metzger, Beth)

Iwarat, Nora

- No. 1, p. 16 (“New life found in Hong Kong” by Miller, Ryan)

J

Jack, Marguerite

- No. 22, p. 24 (“Discerning the future: Canadian Women in Mission task force considers options” by Epp, Aaron)

Jacobs, Adrian

- No. 2, p. 2 (“A First Nations question” by Miller Dyck, Tim (a.k.a. Timothy Dyck))
- No. 14, p. 32 (“A new dawn: Peace walk encourages honouring of aboriginal rights” by Hostetler, Michael)
- No. 22, p. 28 (“Shalom as God intends: Non-natives called to repentance to aboriginals” by von Gunten, Edith)

Jane Finch Faith Community

- No. 16, p. 16 (“Cutline: Jane Finch visit to Floradale with buggy ride” by Draper, Barbara)

Janowski, Pat

- No. 21, p. 21 (“A century of women’s service” by Rudy, Elizabeth)

Jantzi, Michael

- No. 22, p. 19 (“Economic crisis may open door to socially responsible investing” by Froese, Deborah)

Janzen, Anita

- No. 21, p. 20 (“Congregations still seeking permanent leadership” by Fehderau, Karin)

Janzen, Bill

- No. 4, p. 18 (“MCC wants American war resisters permitted to stay in Canada” by Epp, Aaron)
- No. 5, p. 21 (“Peacebuilding a better alternative than warmongering: Canada’s role in Afghanistan” by Epp, Aaron)

Janzen, Craig

- No. 15, p. 40 (“Birdies 4 bucks: Leamington golf tournament” by Tiessen, Hugo)

Janzen, Diane

- No. 4, p. 16 (“A mega-church for Janzen: Sherbrooke congregation bids farewell” by Janzen, Garry)

Janzen, Elizabeth

- No. 17, p. 11 (“Janzen, Elizabeth” by)

Janzen, Erwin

- No. 21, p. 13 (“Janzen, Erwin Johannes” by)

Canadian Mennonite 2008 Subjects Index (Vol. 12)

Janzen, Garry

- No. 4, p. 16 (“A mega-church for Janzen: Sherbrooke congregation bids farewell” by Janzen, Garry)
- No. 6, p. 16 (“From mountaintops to valleys: Annual delegate sessions, B.C.” by Dueckman, Amy)
- No. 14, p. 13 (“Clear enough: ‘Christian’ designation not necessary for MC Canada Witness ” by Epp, Aaron)
- No. 18, p. 14 (“Excerpt from a May 3 letter to Prime Minister Stephen Harper” by Mennonite Central Committee)
- No. 20, p. 27 (“Motorcycle tour covers B.C. back roads” by Dueckman, Amy)
- No. 24, p. 19 (“Burns Lake church signs covenant: Affirms MCBC membership” by Dyck, Lee)

Janzen, Henry

- No. 16, p. 7 (“Working for peace the best way to help the environment” by Funk, Johann)
- No. 16, p. 8 (“‘Carbon revelations’ are part of the Bible’s salvation message ” by Epp, George H.)

Janzen, Jon

- No. 15, p. 32 (“The winners are...Mennonite photographers ‘frame’ creation care and young adults” by Hanson, Todd)

Janzen, Rebecca

- No. 20, p. 2 (“Announcing our blog” by Miller Dyck, Tim (a.k.a. Timothy Dyck))

Janzen, Ron

- No. 6, p. 18 (“Treat people like dirt: delegates learn to grow faith in fallow soil” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Jebanayagam, Albert

- No. 23, p. 20 (“Cutline: Joint communion service at Hagerman” by Emerson-Pierce, Jonathan)

Jeevaratnam, Roy

- No. 12, p. 22 (“Becoming Mennonite: Sri Lankan congregation joins Mennonites” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Jeschke, Marlin

- No. 15, p. 20 (“Exploring the challenges of denominationalism” by Canadian Mennonite University)

Jesus

- No. 1, p. 32 (“Four gospels, one singular story” by Baergen, Rene)
- No. 17, p. 4 (“Challenge at the crossroads: Summoned and sent” by Neufeld, Tom Yoder)
- No. 22, p. 2 (“God’s gift of mercy” by Miller Dyck, Tim (a.k.a. Timothy Dyck))

Jesus trail

- No. 18, p. 12 (“Walking through the Holy Land” by Loewen-Rudgers, Hinke)
- No. 18, p. 13 (“A short history of the Jesus Trail” by Landis, David)

Jesus Village Church

- No. 1, p. 15 (“From ‘han’ to hallelujah!” by Loewen, Will)

John and Margaret Friesen Lectures

- No. 3, p. 26 (“Turning away from historic beliefs” by Reddig, Ken)

Johnson, Dan

- No. 13, p. 2 (“Telling Jesus’ story” by Miller Dyck, Tim (a.k.a. Timothy Dyck))

Johnston, Jenny

- No. 10, p. 23 (“Voluntary simplicity empowers students” by Epp, Aaron)

Joint Christian Services

- No. 17, p. 16 (“Saying yes: Female Asian leader a first for Joint Christian Services International” by Sawatzky, Sheldon)

Jordan

- No. 17, p. 24 (“Skyrocketing costs affect goat project in Jordan” by Terichow, Gladys)

Joy

- No. 15, p. 16 (“Why worry?” by Cornelsen, Dori Zerbe)

Canadian Mennonite 2008 Subjects Index (Vol. 12)

Judgment

- No. 18, p. 15 (“Church opposes Jesus and Paul when it denies homosexual acceptance” by Klassen, John)

Just war

- No. 8, p. 4 (“Caring for the least of these: Four Mennonite responses to R2P” by Regehr, Ernie)
- No. 8, p. 7 (“Just what is a Just War?” by Siebert, Allan)
- No. 8, p. 12 (“For discussion” by *Canadian Mennonite* magazine)

JustaPaz

- No. 8, p. 19 (“A prophetic call: Violence against Protestant churches in Colombia” by Clinton, Cathryn)

Justice

- No. 6, p. 11 (“Love in the global village” by Braun, Will)
- No. 13, p. 12 (“Transgressing privilege” by Enns, Aiden (a.k.a. Aiden Schlichting Enns))

K

Kadi, Beatrice

- No. 1, p. 18 (“The next step: Mennonites in Congo and Canada deepen partnership” by Klassen, Dave)

Kaethler, Andrew Brubacher

- No. 8, p. 32 (“Explore will serve in Elkhart” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)
- No. 24, p. 23 (“Youths now really are different: Pastors learn about millennial generation” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Kalmar, Laura

- No. 15, p. 20 (“Exploring the challenges of denominationalism” by Canadian Mennonite University)

Kanagy, Renee

- No. 14, p. 22 (“Twenty-six earn degrees” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)

Kasdorf, Julia Spicher

- No. 21, p. 31 (“Listen for the loons” by Landis, Kathy)

Kauffman, Christmas Carol

- No. 16, p. 15 (“Life story of Christmas Carol Kauffman in bookstores soon” by Digital Legend Press)

Kauffman, Richard A.

- No. 21, p. 28 (““Understanding Iran” study series available” by)

Kaufman, Loretta

- No. 22, p. 35 (“Projects support pastors foster collaboration” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)

Kaufman, Roy

- No. 22, p. 35 (“Projects support pastors foster collaboration” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)

Kehler, Susan (Martens)

- No. 23, p. 26 (“Taiwan group celebrates 60 years of medical mission” by Sawatzky, Sheldon)

Kennel, Max

- No. 21, p. 20 (“!Exploring ministry: North American youths consider youth ministry” by Epp, Aaron)

Kenya

- No. 2, p. 17 (“A vote for peace: MCC supports peacemakers in Kenya” by Shenk, Tim)
- No. 2, p. 17 (“WCC calls for political solution to electoral dispute” by World Council of Churches)
- No. 4, p. 20 (“Kenyan Mennonites traumatized but safe” by Burkhardt, Ferne)
- No. 4, p. 20 (“Waiting for a thaw: Kenyan student hopes for warmer temperatures” by Fish, Susan)
- No. 5, p. 1 (“Standing in solidarity with Kenya” by Michel, Juan)
- No. 5, p. 20 (“Standing in solidarity: MCC relief to Kenya” by Mennonite Central Committee)

Kenya Mennonites

- No. 4, p. 20 (“Kenyan Mennonites traumatized but safe” by Burkhardt, Ferne)

Canadian Mennonite 2008 Subjects Index (Vol. 12)

Kenyi, John

- No. 16, p. 27 (“Series of miracles leads to new life in Canada” by Terichow, Gladys)

Kesel, Nina

- No. 1, p. 25 (“Closer to home: AIDS a problem in Canada” by Mennonite Central Committee Alberta)

Kidnapping

- No. 9, p. 23 (“MCC staffer victim of carjacking during Haitian food unrest” by Shenk, Tim)
- No. 17, p. 23 (“Iraqi refugee family recalls horrors of war in Baghdad” by Terichow, Gladys)

Killough, Paula

- No. 14, p. 22 (“Twenty-six earn degrees” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)

Kim, Grace

- No. 8, p. 27 (“MBs ordain first woman minister” by Muir, Ross W.)

Kim, Nak Sun

- No. 4, p. 16 (“A mega-church for Janzen: Sherbrooke congregation bids farewell” by Janzen, Garry)

King Ahab

- No. 10, p. 4 (“The temptations of Ahab” by Wilson, Judy)

King, Linford

- No. 13, p. 30 (“Lancaster bishops may ordain women” by Groff, Anna)

Kingdom of God

- No. 21, p. 11 (“God’s kingdom is within us, not the State of Israel” by Rempel, Alf)

Kingsfield-Clinton

- No. 7, p. 15 (“Kingsfield welcomes second member to church family” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Kirton, John

- No. 6, p. 27 (“Holding the G8 accountable: Power politics includes self-interest” by Epp, Aaron)

Klaassen, Walter

- No. 11, p. 22 (“Cutline: Scholars celebrated with publication of new Marpeck book” by Klassen, Mary E.)
- No. 22, p. 31 (“Marpeck for the masses: New book on Anabaptist pioneer” by Epp, Aaron)

Klassen-Wiebe, Sheila

- No. 2, p. 20 (“Travellers on the way” by Longhurst, John)

Klassen, Arli

- No. 6, p. 21 (“Church snapshots: Arli Klassen fete” by Klassen, Arli)
- No. 11, p. 12 (“Arli Klassen on MCC: interview with new executive director of MCC Internaional” by Klassen, Arli)
- No. 14, p. 17 (“New wine, new wineskins: MCC embarks on ambitious initiative to reshape organization” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Klassen, Cindy

- No. 6, p. 30 (“Klassen miraculously survives crash” by Kalmar, Laura)
- No. 7, p. 22 (“Life more than skating and sports: Cindy Klassen speaks at Peace-It-Together conference” by Canadian Mennonite University)

Klassen, Dave

- No. 16, p. 15 (“Bending spears opens in Waterloo: Documentary profiles forgiveness in Northern Uganda” by Klassen, Dave)

Klassen, Doug

- No. 2, p. 14 (“Missional vision sees need for Mennonite guest house” by Foothills Mennonite Church)
- No. 7, p. 17 (“2008 snow camps continue a popular tradition at Valaqua” by Gingues, Stephanie)

Klassen, Elsa

- No. 13, p. 28 (“Returning the favour: Aging sisters make quilts for MCC relief sale” by Terichow, Gladys)

Canadian Mennonite 2008 Subjects Index (Vol. 12)

Klassen, Glen

- No. 7, p. 18 (“Nature preserve donated to Canadian Mennonite University” by Canadian Mennonite University)

Klassen, Irene

- No. 1, p. 33 (“An introduction to the past” by Toews, Dave)

Klassen, John

- No. 22, p. 8 (“If allowed, homosexuals would ‘push’ their views on others” by Rempel, Peter)

Klassen, Kara

- No. 7, p. 19 (“Building bridges, breaking down barriers: Religion’s role in reconciliation” by Martin, Fred W.)

Klassen, Lavern

- No. 10, p. 19 (“Squeah worker praised for 12 years of service” by Dueckman, Amy)

Klassen, Lisa

- No. 6, p. 30 (“Klassen miraculously survives crash” by Kalmar, Laura)

Klassen, Nyoman

- No. 15, p. 7 (“Gathering goes ‘green’: MC Canada tries to minimize environmental impact” by Mennonite Church Canada)

Klassen, Otto

- No. 8, p. 30 (“Blessed to be a witness: personal reflection” by Klassen, Otto)

Klassen, Pamela

- No. 22, p. 24 (“Discerning the future: Canadian Women in Mission task force considers options” by Epp, Aaron)

Klassen, Renata

- No. 15, p. 29 (“News ‘n Notes: From the Editor’s Pen” by Epp, George)

Klassen, Riad

- No. 8, p. 29 (“Born to bridge: Mennonite convert says Christ’s kingdom is for all” by Dueckman, Amy)

Klassen, Russ

- No. 12, p. 23 (“Pastoral changes in three West Coast churches” by Dueckman, Amy)

Klassen, Sarah

- No. 21, p. 25 (“Soul deep: An invitation to those who have lost the joy of poetry” by Martin, D.S.)

Klassen, William

- No. 11, p. 22 (“Cutline: Scholars celebrated with publication of new Marpeck book” by Klassen, Mary E.)
- No. 22, p. 31 (“Marpeck for the masses: New book on Anabaptist pioneer” by Epp, Aaron)

Kliewer, Henry

- No. 4, p. 24 (“Covenant renewal: Sabbatical at AMBS for Kliewer” by Ramer, Nathan)
- No. 6, p. 18 (“Treat people like dirt: delegates learn to grow faith in fallow soil” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)
- No. 7, p. 14 (“New MC Manitoba director of Leadership Ministries” by Kliewer, Henry)

Kliewer, Vic

- No. 18, p. 14 (“Excerpt from a May 3 letter to Prime Minister Stephen Harper” by Mennonite Central Committee)

Knitting

- No. 10, p. 1 (“Fair trade: Learning not to be like King Ahab” by Ewert, Jeanette)

Kobia, Samuel

- No. 2, p. 17 (“WCC calls for political solution to electoral dispute” by World Council of Churches)

Koch, Alice

- No. 16, p. 17 (“Cutline: Celebrating age at Nith Valley Mennonite” by Bender, Matthew Isert)

Koinonia quilt

- No. 17, p. 2 (“Stitched together by God” by Miller Dyck, Tim (a.k.a. Timothy Dyck))

Komuesa, Adolphe

- No. 5, p. 19 (“Breakthrough in Congo church conflict: Both sides agree to MWC mediation” by Mennonite World Conference)

Canadian Mennonite 2008 Subjects Index (Vol. 12)

Koontz, Ted

- No. 8, p. 32 (“Assisting Habitat for Humanity” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)

Koop, Liz

- No. 22, p. 24 (“Discerning the future: Canadian Women in Mission task force considers options” by Epp, Aaron)

Koop, Noelle

- No. 9, p. 20 (“Discouragement turns to fulfillment: CMU students learn value of service” by Canadian Mennonite University)

Korea Anabaptist Center

- No. 4, p. 23 (“Language learning: A metaphor for how the church should be” by Dyck, Dan)

Korea Mennonites

- No. 1, p. 15 (“From ‘han’ to hallelujah!” by Loewen, Will)

Korean church/Winnipeg

- No. 23, p. 20 (“A miracle of history’: Charleswood celebrates a decade of Korean ministry” by Penner, Leona Dueck)

Korean Mennonites/Canada

- No. 5, p. 17 (“Anabaptist apostle: Church planter Hun Lee mentors Korean pastors” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 23, p. 20 (“A miracle of history’: Charleswood celebrates a decade of Korean ministry” by Penner, Leona Dueck)
- No. 24, p. 12 (“When Korea met Germany” by Park, Joon Hyoung)

Krahn, Armin

- No. 15, p. 29 (“News ‘n Notes: From the Editor’s Pen” by Epp, George)

Krahn, Paul

- No. 21, p. 31 (“Listen for the loons” by Landis, Kathy)

Krause, Edith

- No. 23, p. 24 (“Cutline: Edith Krause at her art exhibit” by Epp, Aaron)

Krause, Henry

- No. 15, p. 4 (“Assembled...at the Summit - Welcome to Winnipeg” by Hanson, Todd)
- No. 15, p. 10 (“Reesor-McDowell new MC Canada moderator” by Reesor-McDowell, Andrew)
- No. 22, p. 35 (“Projects support pastors foster collaboration” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)

Krause, Jesse

- No. 7, p. 13 (“East of West heads in toe-tapping direction: House of Doc third CD” by Epp, Aaron)
- No. 19, p. 26 (“Cutline: House of Doc plays at Rockway Mennonite Church” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Kraybill, Donald B.

- No. 3, p. 32 (“Annual MC B.C. sessions planned for Richmond” by Dueckman, Amy)
- No. 3, p. 33 (“Author of Amish Grace to speak in British Columbia” by Mennonite Central Committee B.C.)

Kraybill, J. Nelson

- No. 11, p. 32 (“Our hope is in God’: AMBS dedicates new ‘green’ library” by Klassen, Mary E.)
- No. 14, p. 23 (“Cutline: Claud Schrock receives degree” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)
- No. 14, p. 26 (“Commencement: Say ‘yes’ to God; ‘no’ to powers” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)

Kraybill, Nelson

- No. 16, p. 11 (“Ascribing human processes to God a mistake” by Klassen, Lori)
- No. 19, p. 13 (“AMBS president announces resignation effective next summer” by Kraybill, J. Nelson)
- No. 24, p. 23 (“Kraybill dresses down for Sunday afternoon: AMBS president speaks on pastoral leadership” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Kroeker, Arlene

- No. 6, p. 31 (“Cutline: Emily Dyck donates art canvas” by Longhurst, John)

Kroeker, Carol

- No. 22, p. 25 (“Cutline: Pastor installation at Glenlea Mennonite Church” by Unger, Eric)

Canadian Mennonite 2008 Subjects Index (Vol. 12)

Kroeker, Erwin

- No. 22, p. 25 (“Cutline: Pastor installation at Glenlea Mennonite Church” by Unger, Eric)

Kroeker, Joel

- No. 8, p. 24 (“Blogging home: Online sharing connects international workers with home” by Froese, Deborah)

Kroeker, Travis

- No. 15, p. 28 (“Church is central to Harry Huebner’s theology and life” by Longhurst, John)

Kropf, Darren

- No. 6, p. 25 (“MCC Ontario introduces new creation care newsletter” by Muir, Ross W.)
- No. 15, p. 26 (“Peak oil puts future of local churches at risk: Strawberry Summit” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Krotz, Hilda

- No. 1, p. 40 (“Showers of blessing: W-K United fundraising” by Krotz, Hilda)

Kruger, Bill

- No. 21, p. 20 (“Congregations still seeking permanent leadership” by Fehderau, Karin)

Kruger, Helen

- No. 14, p. 27 (“Helen Kruger receives 2008 alumni award” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)
- No. 21, p. 20 (“Congregations still seeking permanent leadership” by Fehderau, Karin)

Kuepfer, Clayton

- No. 10, p. 29 (“Homecoming part of Zurich Mennonite’s centennial celebrations” by Wagler, Phil)

Kuepfer, Jane

- No. 1, p. 20 (“Church snapshots: Conrad Grebel Pastors’ Breakfast” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 19, p. 15 (“MC Eastern Canada pastoral transitions” by *Canadian Mennonite* magazine)

Kuepfer, Matthew

- No. 4, p. 12 (“Salaam...shalom...peace: Vancouver churches unite for education conference” by Sportack, Laura)
- No. 21, p. 17 (“Cutline: Community snapshots, Peace Mennonite peacemaker booth” by Dawson, Angelika)

Kuepfer, Sandra

- No. 2, p. 15 (“Peace Chinese Mennonite marks two decades” by Dueckman, Amy)

Kuepfer, Timothy

- No. 2, p. 15 (“Peace Chinese Mennonite marks two decades” by Dueckman, Amy)

L

Lancaster Mennonite Conference

- No. 13, p. 30 (“Lancaster bishops may ordain women” by Groff, Anna)

Lanctot, Nina Bartelt

- No. 8, p. 25 (“Cutline: Technology and its impact on culture conference” by Klassen, Mary E.)

Land claims

- No. 2, p. 2 (“A First Nations question” by Miller Dyck, Tim (a.k.a. Timothy Dyck))
- No. 12, p. 18 (“Listening a vital step to resolve land conflicts” by Terichow, Gladys)
- No. 14, p. 32 (“A new dawn: Peace walk encourages honouring of aboriginal rights” by Hostetler, Michael)

Landis, David

- No. 18, p. 13 (“A short history of the Jesus Trail” by Landis, David)

Lao Canadian Evangelical Mennonite Church

- No. 5, p. 16 (“Mindful of others: Spring rolls fund Lao Canadian Evangelical Mennonite church ministries” by Reesor-McDowell, Joanna)
- No. 11, p. 20 (“Welcome to the fold” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Laos

- No. 5, p. 16 (“Mindful of others: Spring rolls fund Lao Canadian Evangelical Mennonite church ministries” by Reesor-McDowell, Joanna)

Canadian Mennonite 2008 Subjects Index (Vol. 12)

LaPlante, Gary

- No. 12, p. 18 (“Listening a vital step to resolve land conflicts” by Terichow, Gladys)

Larson, Tim

- No. 1, p. 17 (“Annual retreat has ‘impact’ on youths” by Dueckman, J.D.)

Latin America

- No. 3, p. 24 (“Opening paths of unity and exchange: Mennonite theological educators meet” by Shelly, Linda)

Laundry

- No. 15, p. 15 (“On strike in the laundry room” by Miller, Melissa)

Laverty, Juanita

- No. 4, p. 15 (“Ontario, Quebec churches mark pastoral changes” by Williams, Lisa)

Laverty, Ruth Anne

- No. 4, p. 15 (“Ontario, Quebec churches mark pastoral changes” by Williams, Lisa)

Law

- No. 4, p. 27 (“Practical book leads to theological quandaries” by Snyder-Penner, Russel)
- No. 12, p. 10 (“Mennonites should take Canadian government to court over ‘war tax’” by Hubert, Dave)

Leadership training

- No. 4, p. 17 (“Baptism, ordination highlight service: Burkina Faso churches need leaders” by Warkentin, Jeff)
- No. 6, p. 24 (“Church declared the solution to social ills in South Africa” by Dyck, Dan)
- No. 8, p. 32 (“Explore will serve in Elkhart” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)
- No. 8, p. 34 (“President’s Window” by Kraybill, J. Nelson)
- No. 10, p. 21 (“Nurturing a ‘culture of call’” by Epp, Aaron)
- No. 15, p. 22 (“Calling pastors to the Mennonite Church” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 16, p. 10 (“Developing leaders: Who is responsible?” by Luitjens, Gerhard)
- No. 20, p. 9 (“Travel cuts, encouraging young pastors key to future of MC Canada” by Cressman, Ken)

Leamington Mennonite Community Festival

- No. 17, p. 15 (“Cutline: Leamington Festival features *rollkuchen*” by Wiebe, Noni (a.k.a. Noreen Wiebe))

Leamington Mennonite Home

- No. 1, p. 20 (“Church snapshots: Leamington Mennonite Home gala” by Bergen, Barry)
- No. 15, p. 40 (“Birdies 4 bucks: Leamington golf tournament” by Tiessen, Hugo)

Leamington United Mennonite Church

- No. 1, p. 18 (“Women enriched through telling of heritage stories” by Draper, Barbara)
- No. 4, p. 15 (“Ontario, Quebec churches mark pastoral changes” by Williams, Lisa)

Learning tour

- No. 7, p. 24 (“Worldview paradigm shift: RJC students experience Central America” by Pauls, Carmen)
- No. 16, p. 23 (“Cutline: MCC tour learning tour to Ukraine” by Mennonite Central Committee)
- No. 18, p. 4 (“From throwing rocks to living stones” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)

Leas, Speed B.

- No. 18, p. 27 (“When prayer isn’t enough: Seminar encourages healthy responses to difficult behaviour” by Epp, Aaron)

Lebold, Eileen

- No. 15, p. 22 (“Calling pastors to the Mennonite Church” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Lebold, Ralph

- No. 15, p. 22 (“Calling pastors to the Mennonite Church” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Lee, Hun

- No. 5, p. 17 (“Anabaptist apostle: Church planter Hun Lee mentors Korean pastors” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Canadian Mennonite 2008 Subjects Index (Vol. 12)

Lehman, Todd

- No. 14, p. 28 (“Panorama” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)

Lemma, Kassa

- No. 11, p. 20 (“Welcome to the fold” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 14, p. 15 (“Street evangelist moves inside: Rehoboth Evangelical Church connects with MCEC” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Lennea, Del

- No. 16, p. 32 (“Blankets of peace” by Terichow, Gladys)

Lent

- No. 3, p. 13 (“Pondering death” by Miller, Melissa)
- No. 4, p. 2 (“Tempted and tested” by Miller Dyck, Tim (a.k.a. Timothy Dyck))

Lesser, Barry

- No. 3, p. 25 (“Yarrow United Mennonite welcomes new pastor” by Dueckman, Amy)
- No. 16, p. 20 (“Churches join community events in Fraser Valley” by Dueckman, Amy)

Lesser, Melissa

- No. 7, p. 16 (“MC Alberta at the crossroads: annual delegates discuss future” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)

Lesser, Terry

- No. 21, p. 21 (“Pastoral transitions in Alberta” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)

Lethbridge Mennonite Church

- No. 9, p. 7 (“How three churches offer communion” by Schilk, Ruth Preston)

Letskeman, Peter

- No. 6, p. 33 (“Cutline: Ben Horch story launched” by Stoesz, Conrad)

Letskemann, Irma

- No. 22, p. 11 (“Letskemann, Irma (nee Vogt)” by)

Letter to Prime Minister

- No. 5, p. 21 (“Peacebuilding a better alternative than warmongering: Canada’s role in Afghanistan” by Epp, Aaron)
- No. 18, p. 14 (“Excerpt from a May 3 letter to Prime Minister Stephen Harper” by Mennonite Central Committee)

Letter-writing

- No. 19, p. 21 (“Taking up the challenge: Green Trekkers find efforts not enough” by Klassen, Renata)

Letters

- No. 9, p. 32 (“Bearing witness to terror” by Pauls, Helen Rose)

Letters to editor

- No. 11, p. 2 (“Speaking in love” by Miller Dyck, Tim (a.k.a. Timothy Dyck))
- No. 20, p. 12 (“Pontius’ Puddle: Letter to the Editor” by Kauffmann, Joel)

Letting go

- No. 23, p. 10 (“Give-away love” by Miller, Melissa)

Level Ground Mennonite Church

- No. 24, p. 29 (“Hope and new beginnings: Life Bridge ministry to recovering addicts” by Dueckman, Amy)

Lewis, C. S.

- No. 16, p. 14 (“Return to a world where might makes right” by Thiessen, Vic)

Libraries

- No. 14, p. 29 (“Cutline: Books arrived at Meserete Kristos College” by Peters, John)
- No. 22, p. 37 (“Cutline: Penners donate \$1 million to CMU library” by Longhurst, John)

Lifestyle

- No. 2, p. 10 (“Confessions of a boat rocker” by Braun, Will)
- No. 13, p. 15 (“A path to environmental and societal sustainability” by Fieguth, Paul)

Canadian Mennonite 2008 Subjects Index (Vol. 12)

Lifestyles

- No. 1, p. 10 (“What it really takes to live environmentally responsibly” by Toews, Ron)

Lilly Endowment

- No. 1, p. 4 (“The root of much good? A tale of Mennonite money” by Braun, Will)

Lim, Diana

- No. 21, p. 17 (“Cutline: Community snapshots, Peace Mennonite peacemaker booth” by Dawson, Angelika)

Lim, Jennifer

- No. 21, p. 17 (“Cutline: Community snapshots, Peace Mennonite peacemaker booth” by Dawson, Angelika)

Limits

- No. 4, p. 2 (“Tempted and tested” by Miller Dyck, Tim (a.k.a. Timothy Dyck))
- No. 4, p. 11 (“A God who loves the whole world” by Fieguth, Paul)
- No. 6, p. 13 (“Magazine lauded for taking environmental concerns seriously” by Baer, Roger)
- No. 11, p. 11 (“What if there isn’t enough for all?” by Fieguth, Paul)
- No. 12, p. 13 (“Moving ahead in the face of change” by Fieguth, Paul)
- No. 13, p. 14 (“How do we then cut back?” by Fieguth, Paul)
- No. 14, p. 8 (“Kudos for creation care coverage” by Lumley, Murray)

Listening

- No. 12, p. 18 (“Listening a vital step to resolve land conflicts” by Terichow, Gladys)
- No. 20, p. 10 (“How to hear a sermon” by Enns, Aiden (a.k.a. Aiden Schlichting Enns))

Listening to God

- No. 13, p. 11 (“Truth-telling friends” by Miller, Melissa)

Listowel Mennonite Church

- No. 12, p. 32 (“Church snapshots: Woolwich-Grey road hockey tournament” by Brnjas, Steve)

Little, Sarah

- No. 2, p. 16 (“CMU students win awards” by Canadian Mennonite University)

Liturgy

- No. 1, p. 32 (“Century of Christian unity celebrated with new book” by Canadian Council of Churches)

Living Gifts

- No. 4, p. 21 (“A new record” by Ten Thousand Villages)

Living Water Church/Thailand

- No. 5, p. 23 (“From lost to found: HIV-positive mother no longer fears death” by Houmpham, Pat)
- No. 6, p. 30 (“Always at home with God” by Mennonite Church Canada)
- No. 14, p. 1 (“A blooming dedication” by Froese, Tim)

Living Water Community Fellowship

- No. 13, p. 1 (“Running for relief” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Living wills

- No. 13, p. 10 (““Common assumptions’ about end-of-life issues challenged” by Enns, Ruth)

Lo, Samson

- No. 2, p. 15 (“Peace Chinese Mennonite marks two decades” by Dueckman, Amy)

Lobe, Kenton

- No. 19, p. 20 (“Pilgrimage to a sacred place” by Fehderau, Karin)

Localism

- No. 24, p. 6 (“A contrarian view of anti-consumption” by Muir, Ross W.)

Locally grown food

- No. 1, p. 10 (“What it really takes to live environmentally responsibly” by Toews, Ron)
- No. 3, p. 11 (“Myths surrounding the state of Canadian farming need dispelling” by Rempel, Henry)

Canadian Mennonite 2008 Subjects Index (Vol. 12)

- No. 7, p. 21 (“Fresh from the farm: Urbanites offered foods produced on farms” by Reesor-McDowell, Joanna)
- No. 8, p. 17 (“The high cost of cheap food” by Fieguth, Paul)
- No. 13, p. 8 (“North American food practices called ‘wasteful’” by Bahr, Leo)
- No. 21, p. 12 (“10,000 Mile diet better for poor Third World farmers” by Dick, Karl)
- No. 22, p. 11 (“Farmer questions the righteousness of 100 Mile Diet, organic farming” by Funk, Tony)
- No. 22, p. 20 (“Cutline: Community snapshots: Rebecca Seiling at Empty Bowls event” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 23, p. 16 (“Take and eat: Conference focuses on food issues” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)
- No. 23, p. 17 (“100 Mile Diet: A year later” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Loeppky, Bernie

- No. 4, p. 22 (“Standing up for peace: Manitoba Mennonites work together” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)
- No. 17, p. 20 (“Chortitza oak to anchor Heritage Park” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Loewen-Rudgers, Hinke

- No. 7, p. 32 (“The importance of prayer” by Loewen-Rudgers, Hinke)
- No. 18, p. 12 (“Walking through the Holy Land” by Loewen-Rudgers, Hinke)
- No. 19, p. 19 (“New Israel/Palestine volunteer begins overseas assignment” by Mennonite Church Canada)

Loewen, Ana

- No. 8, p. 24 (“Blogging home: Online sharing connects international workers with home” by Froese, Deborah)

Loewen, Arvid

- No. 23, p. 22 (“A personal odyssey: Cyclist endures rigours of biking across America” by Loewen, Paul)

Loewen, Dan

- No. 18, p. 25 (“Merging churches: Birthing a new congregation in B.C.” by Dueckman, Amy)

Loewen, Ellie

- No. 7, p. 18 (“Nature preserve donated to Canadian Mennonite University” by Canadian Mennonite University)

Loewen, Harry

- No. 24, p. 24 (“Kelowna congregation holds retreat, ‘end of life’ seminar” by Wieler, Helene)

Loewen, Ken

- No. 17, p. 20 (“Chortitza oak to anchor Heritage Park” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Loewen, Krista

- No. 21, p. 20 (“Exploring ministry: North American youths consider youth ministry” by Epp, Aaron)

Loewen, Paul

- No. 20, p. 29 (“CBC adds to advancement team staff” by Columbia Bible College)

Loewen, Royden

- No. 1, p. 19 (“Who is a Mennonite? Sawatsky Visiting Scholar addresses faith and ethnicity issues” by Fish, Susan)
- No. 7, p. 28 (“Siberian Mennonite history conference planned for 2010” by Loewen, Royden)
- No. 22, p. 26 (“‘Horse and buggy’ research team assembles” by University of Winnipeg)

Loewen, Walter

- No. 7, p. 18 (“Nature preserve donated to Canadian Mennonite University” by Canadian Mennonite University)

Loewen, Will

- No. 3, p. 8 (“Nine men in: Modelling church on a ball team” by Loewen, Will)
- No. 8, p. 24 (“Blogging home: Online sharing connects international workers with home” by Froese, Deborah)
- No. 19, p. 7 (“For discussion” by Draper, Barbara)
- No. 20, p. 2 (“Announcing our blog” by Miller Dyck, Tim (a.k.a. Timothy Dyck))

Long, Tom

- No. 4, p. 15 (“Breaking the habits of defective sermons: the excellence of preaching” by Longhurst, John)
- No. 8, p. 15 (“Preaching rightly done is ‘expository exultation’” by Peters, John)

Canadian Mennonite 2008 Subjects Index (Vol. 12)

Longhurst, Christine

- No. 9, p. 35 (“CMU hosts ecumenical worship workshop” by Canadian Mennonite University)

Longhurst, John

- No. 2, p. 23 (“‘Brain drain’ in reverse: Four Manitoba schools promote Christian higher education” by Spirited Education)

Lord's Prayer

- No. 19, p. 32 (“The Lord’s Prayer” by Johnson, Dan)

Low German

- No. 9, p. 16 (“Well-attended gathering celebrates Low German language heritage” by Buhler, Jake)

Low German Mennonites

- No. 12, p. 19 (“From the ground up: Young greenhouse entrepreneur learns as he goes” by Terichow, Gladys)
- No. 18, p. 17 (“Second-class Mennonites” by Braun, Will)

Lozano, Alix

- No. 3, p. 24 (“Opening paths of unity and exchange: Mennonite theological educators meet” by Shelly, Linda)

Lubicon

- No. 23, p. 1 (“Pipeline pressure squeezes Lubicon” by Amnesty International)
- No. 23, p. 15 (“Pipeline pressure: Lubicon Cree seek help in fighting government inaction” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)
- No. 23, p. 15 (“MCC has supported the Lubicon Cree for 30 years” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)

Luitjens, Gerhard

- No. 5, p. 19 (“New pastor at Hope Fellowship” by Fehderau, Karin)

Luitjens, Wendy

- No. 1, p. 17 (“Annual retreat has ‘impact’ on youths” by Dueckman, J.D.)

Luther, Martin

- No. 19, p. 4 (“The drama in Mennonite history” by Lichti, Beth Ann)

M

Ma, Zi Quiang

- No. 22, p. 26 (“Refugees past helping refugees present” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Madisekwana, Boitumelo

- No. 16, p. 28 (“Multiplying leaders trumps church planting in Botswana” by Dyck, Dan)

Maison de l'Amitié

- No. 16, p. 26 (“Montreal House of Friendship begins ‘greening Duluth’” by Bender, Suzanne)

Malaysia

- No. 7, p. 2 (“From Tofield to Johor Bahru” by Miller Dyck, Tim (a.k.a. Timothy Dyck))

Mangrove forests

- No. 17, p. 20 (“MEDA project to preserve mangroves” by Whitmore, Linda)

Manitoba Mennonites

- No. 14, p. 7 (“Manitoba worship practices many and varied” by Peters-Fransen, Harold)

Mann, Nancy

- No. 10, p. 32 (“Graduation Day: MTS graduates at Conrad Grebel” by Fish, Susan)
- No. 13, p. 26 (“Conrad Grebel University College, Master of Theological Studies graduates” by Conrad Grebel University College)

Mannheim Mennonite Church

- No. 4, p. 15 (“Ontario, Quebec churches mark pastoral changes” by Williams, Lisa)

Manz, Felix

- No. 19, p. 4 (“The drama in Mennonite history” by Lichti, Beth Ann)

Canadian Mennonite 2008 Subjects Index (Vol. 12)

Mapleview Mennonite Church

- No. 6, p. 27 (“Youths invited to come in ‘out of the cold’” by Muir, Ross W.)

Marketing

- No. 16, p. 16 (“Cutline: MCEC communications seminar, Intersect ‘08” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Markham Chinese Mennonite Church

- No. 4, p. 15 (“Ontario, Quebec churches mark pastoral changes” by Williams, Lisa)
- No. 23, p. 20 (“Cutline: Joint communion service at Hagerman” by Emerson-Pierce, Jonathan)

Markham Christian Worship Centre

- No. 12, p. 22 (“Becoming Mennonite: Sri Lankan congregation joins Mennonites” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 23, p. 20 (“Cutline: Joint communion service at Hagerman” by Emerson-Pierce, Jonathan)

Marpeck, Pilgram

- No. 22, p. 31 (“Marpeck for the masses: New book on Anabaptist pioneer” by Epp, Aaron)

Martens, Alvi

- No. 16, p. 18 (“Camp Moose Lake managers leaving at the end of the summer” by Mennonite Church Manitoba)

Martens, Gary

- No. 12, p. 32 (“Church snapshots: Mortons café at Steinbach Mennonite” by Peters, Karen S.)
- No. 15, p. 18 (“Corrections” by Zimmerly, Karen Martens)

Martens, Rosella

- No. 13, p. 32 (“Church snapshots: Walter Martens thanked for ministry” by Unger, Naomi)

Martens, Walter

- No. 13, p. 32 (“Church snapshots: Walter Martens thanked for ministry” by Unger, Naomi)

Martens, Will

- No. 16, p. 18 (“Camp Moose Lake managers leaving at the end of the summer” by Mennonite Church Manitoba)

Martin-Carman, Sherri

- No. 2, p. 26 (“Sherri Martin-Carman named AMBS development associate” by Martin-Carman, Sherri)
- No. 18, p. 26 (“VBS troupe ministers in seven congregations” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Martin, Andrew

- No. 10, p. 32 (“Graduation Day: MTS graduates at Conrad Grebel” by Fish, Susan)
- No. 13, p. 26 (“Conrad Grebel University College, Master of Theological Studies graduates” by Conrad Grebel University College)

Martin, Carol

- No. 13, p. 20 (“Eastern Canada women seek to follow where Jesus leads” by Fransen, Adelaide)

Martin, Craig

- No. 6, p. 34 (“New CMU business program appoints first professor” by Canadian Mennonite University)

Martin, Gloria

- No. 13, p. 20 (“Eastern Canada women seek to follow where Jesus leads” by Fransen, Adelaide)

Martin, Philip

- No. 2, p. 8 (“Apparently opposing statements may not actually be contradictory” by Snyder-Penner, Russel)

Martin, Ray

- No. 19, p. 15 (“MC Eastern Canada pastoral transitions” by *Canadian Mennonite* magazine)

Martin, Roger

- No. 1, p. 23 (“Investing in risky places: Annual MEDA convention” by Whitmore, Linda)

Martin, Stephanie

- No. 22, p. 16 (“Composing a musical livelihood” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Martin, Sue

- No. 13, p. 20 (“Eastern Canada women seek to follow where Jesus leads” by Fransen, Adelaide)

Canadian Mennonite 2008 Subjects Index (Vol. 12)

Martin, Tilman

- No. 1, p. 20 (“Church snapshots: Mennonite Historical Society of Québec” by Lougheed, Richard)

Martin, Yvonne

- No. 15, p. 32 (“The winners are...Mennonite photographers ‘frame’ creation care and young adults” by Hanson, Todd)

Martyr songs

- No. 21, p. 32 (“A rare piece of Anabaptist history” by Beyeler, Jodi H.)

Martyrs

- No. 19, p. 4 (“The drama in Mennonite history” by Lichti, Beth Ann)

Mason, Ken

- No. 18, p. 32 (“‘Talking to the enemy’: Peacebuilding project in inner-city” by Longhurst, John)

Master of Theological Studies

- No. 11, p. 16 (“Conrad Grebel, U. of Waterloo establish new graduate partnership” by Conrad Grebel University College)

Material aid

- No. 24, p. 31 (“MCC to scrap overseas used clothing shipments” by Mennonite Central Committee)

Mattagami First Nation

- No. 16, p. 20 (“Cutline: Rockway-Mattagami exchange” by Rockway Mennonite Collegiate)

Matwyshyn, Jamie

- No. 18, p. 36 (“Savid from ‘a life of crime’: Matwyshyn headed for development career” by Canadian Mennonite University)

Mauthie, Robin

- No. 18, p. 25 (“Merging churches: Birthing a new congregation in B.C.” by Dueckman, Amy)

MAX Canada Insurance Company

- No. 1, p. 34 (“Institutional value are important for consumers” by Scheifele, Nelson)
- No. 5, p. 15 (“Mutual Aid eXchange celebrates 50th anniversary” by MAX Canada)
- No. 6, p. 22 (“‘Converted’ to MAX: Mennonite Aid Union now MAX Canada” by MAX Canada)
- No. 9, p. 26 (“Cutline: Mennonite Aid Union history” by Scheifele, Nelson)

McGill, Heather

- No. 21, p. 19 (“The feet of those who bring good news: Breslau congregation walks” by Rogalsky, Dave)

McKay, Milton

- No. 12, p. 18 (“Listening a vital step to resolve land conflicts” by Terichow, Gladys)

Meade, Norman

- No. 8, p. 20 (“Bridging the cultural divide: Aboriginal theologian urges mix of Christianity and First Nations traditions” by Froese, Deborah)

Meade, Thelma

- No. 8, p. 20 (“Bridging the cultural divide: Aboriginal theologian urges mix of Christianity and First Nations traditions” by Froese, Deborah)

Meat canning

- No. 16, p. 23 (“Cutline: MCC tour learning tour to Ukraine” by Mennonite Central Committee)
- No. 23, p. 16 (“Cutline: MCC Meat canner crew” by Burkholder, Brenda)

Media

- No. 7, p. 7 (“Violent video games: What concerned Christians can do” by Mennonite Central Committee Canada)
- No. 20, p. 21 (“Violence issues come to class: Mennonite educators frustrated over media coverage” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Meditation

- No. 21, p. 33 (“Book review: Let every heart prepare Him room” by Martin, D.S.)

Canadian Mennonite 2008 Subjects Index (Vol. 12)

Melancon, Mylene

- No. 22, p. 24 (“Discerning the future: Canadian Women in Mission task force considers options” by Epp, Aaron)

Mellinger, Marianne

- No. 15, p. 22 (“Cutline: Ministry and retirement seminar” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Memorial cairns

- No. 20, p. 18 (“Abandoned pioneer cemetery receives marker” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Menno Simons College

- No. 18, p. 36 (“Savid from ‘a life of crime’: Matwyshyn headed for development career” by Canadian Mennonite University)

Menno Singers

- No. 22, p. 17 (“Community important to Menno Singers” by Harder, Mark Diller)

Mennonite Aid Union

- No. 6, p. 22 (“‘Converted’ to MAX: Mennonite Aid Union now MAX Canada” by MAX Canada)
- No. 9, p. 26 (“Cutline: Mennonite Aid Union history” by Scheifele, Nelson)

Mennonite archives

- No. 24, p. 32 (“Immersed in history: Sam Steiner retiring after 34 years” by Fish, Susan)

Mennonite Brethren

- No. 8, p. 27 (“MBs ordain first woman minister” by Muir, Ross W.)

Mennonite Brethren/Canada

- No. 20, p. 20 (“Canadian MBs set a new direction for the next decade” by Kalmar, Laura)

Mennonite Central Committee

- No. 1, p. 16 (“Regina congregation explores Vietnamese issues, concerns” by Durst, Doug)
- No. 1, p. 24 (“A half-century of giving: Tiefengrund Rosenort Mennonite” by Terichow, Gladys)
- No. 1, p. 24 (“Cyclone update: Houses to be rebuilt along Indian Ocean coast” by Shenk, Tim)
- No. 1, p. 25 (“Closer to home: AIDS a problem in Canada” by Mennonite Central Committee Alberta)
- No. 1, p. 26 (“Walking to the edges: Three-way education partnership” by Fehderau, Karin)
- No. 2, p. 1 (“Front Cover: Prisoners in Haiti” by Hildebrand, Kurt)
- No. 2, p. 17 (“Speaking out for prisoners’ rights” by Steckley, Josh)
- No. 2, p. 17 (“A vote for peace: MCC supports peacemakers in Kenya” by Shenk, Tim)
- No. 3, p. 16 (“Cutline: MCC helps renovate hospital in North Korea” by Linton, Heidi)
- No. 3, p. 17 (“MCC names new resource generation network director” by Mennonite Central Committee)
- No. 3, p. 18 (“One-day fast commits church leaders to ending world hunger” by Epp, Aaron)
- No. 3, p. 19 (“MCC provides food aid as peace talks begin in Democratic Republic of Congo” by Shenk, Tim)
- No. 3, p. 20 (“Making a difference: Nutana Park partners with MCC” by Terichow, Gladys)
- No. 4, p. 9 (“MCC supportive of allowing American COs into Canada” by Janzen, Bill)
- No. 4, p. 18 (“MCC wants American war resisters permitted to stay in Canada” by Epp, Aaron)
- No. 4, p. 20 (“Kenyan Mennonites traumatized but safe” by Burkhardt, Ferne)
- No. 5, p. 20 (“Standing in solidarity: MCC relief to Kenya” by Mennonite Central Committee)
- No. 6, p. 1 (“Front Cover: Spice and toques - IVEP conference” by Draper, Barbara)
- No. 6, p. 21 (“Church snapshots: Arli Klassen fete” by Klassen, Arli)
- No. 8, p. 19 (“Plan for a clean world” by Clinton, Cathryn)
- No. 9, p. 19 (“Post-election tension remains: Mennonites support Zimbabweans” by Burkhardt, Ferne)
- No. 9, p. 19 (“Cutline: Steinbach Mennonite collects relief kits” by Peters, Karen S.)
- No. 9, p. 21 (“Three-way service partnership celebrated: MEDA, MCC and MDS” by Fehderau, Karin)
- No. 9, p. 22 (“Say no to war: MCC raises concerns about Canada’s military” by Terichow, Gladys)

Canadian Mennonite 2008 Subjects Index (Vol. 12)

- No. 9, p. 23 (“MCC staffer victim of carjacking during Haitian food unrest” by Shenk, Tim)
- No. 9, p. 24 (“Cutline: Mary Goerzen, an MCC volunteer” by Klassen, Doug)
- No. 9, p. 33 (“Bridging the gap of misunderstanding” by Dyck, Betty L.)
- No. 11, p. 12 (“Arli Klassen on MCC: interview with new executive director of MCC Internaional” by Klassen, Arli)
- No. 11, p. 15 (“MCC seeks \$500,000 for cyclone relief” by Shenk, Tim)
- No. 12, p. 16 (“Beneath the tremors: A firm foundation - response to China earthquake” by Hanson, Todd)
- No. 12, p. 17 (“Rockway students feel close to earthquake victims” by Draper, Barbara)
- No. 12, p. 19 (“From the ground up: Young greenhouse entrepreneur learns as he goes” by Terichow, Gladys)
- No. 12, p. 19 (“Mining dispute displaces community” by Mennonite Central Committee)
- No. 13, p. 21 (“Rest in peace: Canada one of 111 nations to sign cluster bomb ban” by Shenk, Tim)
- No. 13, p. 22 (“Happy 60th: Christian leaders call for peace on Israel’s 60th anniversary” by Froese, Tim)
- No. 13, p. 28 (“Returning the favour: Aging sisters make quilts for MCC relief sale” by Terichow, Gladys)
- No. 14, p. 17 (“New wine, new wineskins: MCC embarks on ambitious initiative to reshape organization” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 15, p. 24 (“A quarter-century of food relief” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)
- No. 16, p. 22 (“MCC launches \$2-million crisis response for Iraq” by Terichow, Gladys)
- No. 16, p. 23 (“Cutline: MCC tour learning tour to Ukraine” by Mennonite Central Committee)
- No. 16, p. 24 (“Cutline: Relief work in China ” by Mennonite Partners in China)
- No. 16, p. 25 (“MCC completes Indonesia tsunami response” by Shenk, Tim)
- No. 16, p. 27 (“Series of miracles leads to new life in Canada” by Terichow, Gladys)
- No. 16, p. 32 (“Blankets of peace” by Terichow, Gladys)
- No. 17, p. 24 (“Skyrocketing costs affect goat project in Jordan” by Terichow, Gladys)
- No. 18, p. 4 (“From throwing rocks to living stones” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)
- No. 18, p. 24 (“Emergency food aid funding sought” by Shenk, Tim)
- No. 19, p. 26 (“Cutline: House of Doc plays at Rockway Mennonite Church” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 20, p. 8 (“Mennonite agencies charged with bias against Israel” by Simon Wiesenthal Center)
- No. 20, p. 22 (“Container of blankets shipped to Afghanistan” by Mennonite Central Committee Canada)
- No. 21, p. 9 (“MCC defends its role in Middle East and talks with Iranian president” by Peters, Donald)
- No. 21, p. 16 (“Responding to criticism: meeting with Iranian president” by Mennonite Central Committee)
- No. 22, p. 9 (“A priesthood of MCC believers” by Braun, Will)
- No. 22, p. 20 (“Cutline: Community snapshots: Rebecca Seiling at Empty Bowls event” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 22, p. 21 (“Cutline: Community snapshots: Morris MCC Relief Sale” by Heinrichs, Elmer)
- No. 22, p. 23 (“MCC provides relief to Indian flood victims” by Mennonite Central Committee)
- No. 22, p. 31 (“Cutline: Theatre troupe sponsored by MCC and CIDA” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 23, p. 16 (“Cutline: MCC Meat canner crew” by Burkholder, Brenda)
- No. 23, p. 26 (“Taiwan group celebrates 60 years of medical mission” by Sawatzky, Sheldon)
- No. 24, p. 11 (“Turning MCC upside down” by Braun, Will)
- No. 24, p. 27 (“Farmers honoured for food legacy” by Fehderau, Karin)
- No. 24, p. 30 (“Coming Home: Sudan - Multimillion-dollar appeal launched by MCC” by Shenk, Tim)
- No. 24, p. 31 (“MCC to scrap overseas used clothing shipments” by Mennonite Central Committee)

Mennonite Central Committee Alberta

- No. 4, p. 1 (“A passion to help others: Simon Eng packs school kits for MCC Alberta” by Peters, Joanie)
- No. 4, p. 19 (“School kits fuel passion to help others” by Terichow, Gladys)
- No. 6, p. 25 (“The price of fame: Victim befriends offenders” by Terichow, Gladys)

Canadian Mennonite 2008 Subjects Index (Vol. 12)

- No. 22, p. 20 (“Cutline: Community snapshots: MCC Alberta golf tournament” by Sandland, Debbie)

Mennonite Central Committee B.C.

- No. 17, p. 32 (“It’s your move: Hand-carved chess set up for bid at annual auction” by Dawson, Angelika)
- No. 21, p. 17 (“Cutline: Community snapshots, Peace Mennonite peacemaker booth” by Dawson, Angelika)

Mennonite Central Committee Canada

- No. 4, p. 18 (“Muslim conscientious objector allowed to stay in Canada” by Janzen, Bill)
- No. 10, p. 8 (“So he gave them over to oil” by Braun, Will)
- No. 22, p. 9 (“A priesthood of MCC believers” by Braun, Will)
- No. 23, p. 15 (“MCC has supported the Lubicon Cree for 30 years” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)

Mennonite Central Committee Ontario

- No. 2, p. 2 (“A First Nations question” by Miller Dyck, Tim (a.k.a. Timothy Dyck))
- No. 3, p. 17 (“Rick Cober Bauman named as new MCC Ontario executive director” by Bauman, Rick Cober)
- No. 6, p. 25 (“MCC Ontario introduces new creation care newsletter” by Muir, Ross W.)
- No. 9, p. 37 (“Run for Relief fundraiser in New Hamburg” by New Hamburg Mennonite Relief Sale)
- No. 18, p. 11 (“Hope in spite of fear” by Turman, Michael)
- No. 20, p. 21 (“Violence issues come to class: Mennonite educators frustrated over media coverage” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 22, p. 22 (“Economic downturn the time to work at poverty reduction” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Mennonite Central Committee Saskatchewan

- No. 3, p. 21 (“Dreaming of home-cooking: Lunch program at MCC Saskatchewan” by Terichow, Gladys)
- No. 5, p. 22 (“‘We are all treaty people’: meetings explore Mennonite-Aboriginal relationship” by Fehderau, Karin)
- No. 12, p. 18 (“Listening a vital step to resolve land conflicts” by Terichow, Gladys)
- No. 17, p. 18 (“Sunny farewell to long-time executive director” by Fehderau, Karin)
- No. 17, p. 18 (“New executive director to head MCC Saskatchewan” by Fisher, Claire Ewert)
- No. 20, p. 32 (“Turning tanks into combines” by Friesen, Ray)

Mennonite Central Committee/Structure

- No. 11, p. 12 (“Arli Klassen on MCC: interview with new executive director of MCC International” by Klassen, Arli)

Mennonite Church Alberta

- No. 1, p. 33 (“An introduction to the past” by Toews, Dave)
- No. 7, p. 2 (“From Tofield to Johor Bahru” by Miller Dyck, Tim (a.k.a. Timothy Dyck))
- No. 7, p. 16 (“MC Alberta at the crossroads: annual delegates discuss future” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)
- No. 8, p. 13 (“Still learning to be a missional church” by Baergen, Marvin)

Mennonite Church British Columbia

- No. 3, p. 14 (“Let dissenting B.C. congregations ‘go their own way’” by Rempel, Jake)
- No. 3, p. 32 (“Annual MC B.C. sessions planned for Richmond” by Dueckman, Amy)
- No. 6, p. 9 (“Letter telling B.C. churches to leave found distressing” by Warner, Tom)
- No. 6, p. 9 (“Non-covenanting churches need prayer and love, not abandonment” by Bergen, Walter)
- No. 6, p. 16 (“From mountaintops to valleys: Annual delegate sessions, B.C.” by Dueckman, Amy)
- No. 10, p. 10 (“Abbotsford Mennonite clarifies position on MC B.C. covenant” by Paetkau, Walter)
- No. 21, p. 21 (“Burns Lake church to sign MC B.C. covenant” by Dueckman, Amy)
- No. 24, p. 19 (“Burns Lake church signs covenant: Affirms MCBC membership” by Dyck, Lee)
- No. 24, p. 19 (“Youths ‘impacted’ to care for creation” by Dueckman, J.D.)

Mennonite Church Canada

- No. 4, p. 12 (“Praying together as one: MC Canada hosts Week of Prayer” by Epp, Aaron)
- No. 4, p. 23 (“Language learning: A metaphor for how the church should be” by Dyck, Dan)
- No. 6, p. 29 (“Happy birthday, Lindy: new life in Christ for Chinese medical student” by Bender, Philip)

Canadian Mennonite 2008 Subjects Index (Vol. 12)

- No. 7, p. 10 (“Dissenting churches should be sent off with a blessing” by Braun, Mal)
- No. 7, p. 32 (“The importance of prayer” by Loewen-Rudgers, Hinke)
- No. 8, p. 25 (“Getting the message out: Mennonite organizations flocking to YouTube” by Epp, Aaron)
- No. 8, p. 28 (“Steady as she goes: Sven Eriksson retires” by Dyck, Dan)
- No. 9, p. 16 (“New denominational minister announced ” by Zimmerly, Karen Martens)
- No. 9, p. 36 (“Christian ‘futurists’ to speak at People’s Summit” by Krehbiel, June Galle)
- No. 10, p. 8 (“So he gave them over to oil” by Braun, Will)
- No. 10, p. 20 (“Thriving pastors, thriving pastorates: Pastoral trends survey” by Froese, Deborah)
- No. 10, p. 21 (“Nurturing a ‘culture of call’” by Epp, Aaron)
- No. 11, p. 19 (“National and area church partnership covenant signed” by Froese, Deborah)
- No. 11, p. 28 (“Annual national delegate assembly to address militarization, ecology, pluralism” by Froese, Deborah)
- No. 12, p. 15 (“Grassroots peacemaking: MC Canada joins campaign for Department of Peace” by Froese, Deborah)
- No. 12, p. 26 (“Leading leaders: New denominational minister” by Zimmerly, Karen Martens)
- No. 13, p. 12 (“Postcard Project sends controversial letters on homosexuality” by Miller Dyck, Tim (a.k.a. Timothy Dyck))
- No. 13, p. 19 (“Suderman accepts invitation to serve second term” by Mennonite Church Canada)
- No. 13, p. 22 (“Happy 60th: Christian leaders call for peace on Israel’s 60th anniversary” by Froese, Tim)
- No. 17, p. 7 (“Following Jesus wide-eyed” by Krause, Henry)
- No. 17, p. 13 (“Continuing dialogue: MC Canada meets with Postcard Project organizers” by Epp, Aaron)
- No. 21, p. 12 (“Discerning God’s mission today” by Reesor-McDowell, Andrew)
- No. 22, p. 19 (“Donations on track: Looming economic crisis cause for concern by MC Canada” by Dyck, Dan)

Mennonite Church Canada Assembly

- No. 3, p. 31 (“People’s Summit to examine ministry ‘at the crossroads’” by Peters-Pries, Pam)
- No. 9, p. 11 (“Come one, come all” by Peters-Pries, Pam)
- No. 11, p. 28 (“Annual national delegate assembly to address militarization, ecology, pluralism” by Froese, Deborah)
- No. 15, p. 1 (“Making a splash in Winnipeg” by Suderman, Robert J. (a.k.a. Jack Suderman))
- No. 15, p. 2 (“Promise and peril” by Miller Dyck, Tim (a.k.a. Timothy Dyck))
- No. 15, p. 4 (“Assembled...at the Summit - Welcome to Winnipeg” by Hanson, Todd)
- No. 15, p. 5 (“Church reports financial surplus” by Miller Dyck, Tim (a.k.a. Timothy Dyck))
- No. 15, p. 6 (“Leaving...but mostly for good reasons: pastoral trends survey” by Mennonite Church Canada)
- No. 15, p. 7 (“Gathering goes ‘green’: MC Canada tries to minimize environmental impact” by Mennonite Church Canada)
- No. 15, p. 8 (“Promoting the peace message” by Miller Dyck, Tim (a.k.a. Timothy Dyck))
- No. 15, p. 8 (“Cutline: Children at MC Canada assembly” by Mennonite Church Canada)
- No. 15, p. 9 (“God not limited by stories or cultures” by Mennonite Church Canada)
- No. 15, p. 10 (“Assembly ends, Summit begins” by Dyck, Dan)
- No. 15, p. 13 (“For discussion” by Draper, Barbara)
- No. 17, p. 1 (“Challenge at the crossroads” by Mennonite Church Canada)
- No. 20, p. 9 (“Travel cuts, encouraging young pastors key to future of MC Canada” by Cressman, Ken)
- No. 23, p. 32 (“Bind them as a sign on your hand: Pastor takes to heart Moses’ admonition” by Nicol, Dave)

Mennonite Church Canada Resource Centre

- No. 5, p. 18 (“Downey’ means up for MC Canada Resource Centre” by Froese, Deborah)
- No. 5, p. 18 (“2007 Downey Award Winners” by Froese, Deborah)

Canadian Mennonite 2008 Subjects Index (Vol. 12)

Mennonite Church Canada Witness

- No. 1, p. 22 (“African churches now to be administered from Africa” by Hollinger-Janzen, Lynda)
- No. 2, p. 15 (“Middle East ‘witness’ sought: Replacement for Glenn Witmer sought” by Epp, Aaron)
- No. 2, p. 32 (“Day care turns tears to laughter” by Hollinger-Janzen, Lynda)
- No. 4, p. 17 (“Baptism, ordination highlight service: Burkina Faso churches need leaders” by Warkentin, Jeff)
- No. 7, p. 32 (“The importance of prayer” by Loewen-Rudgers, Hinke)
- No. 14, p. 1 (“A blooming dedication” by Froese, Tim)
- No. 14, p. 13 (“Clear enough: ‘Christian’ designation not necessary for MC Canada Witness ” by Epp, Aaron)
- No. 19, p. 19 (“New Israel/Palestine volunteer begins overseas assignment” by Mennonite Church Canada)
- No. 19, p. 22 (“War report: Peacebuilders Community works to reduce violence” by Janzen, Gordon)

Mennonite Church Eastern Canada

- No. 3, p. 33 (“School for Minister to examine ‘the quest for human fulfillment’” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 5, p. 16 (“Emerging church plants” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 6, p. 40 (“From death threats to church planting” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 10, p. 2 (“Our ongoing commission” by Thiessen, Jim Loepp)
- No. 11, p. 20 (“Welcome to the fold” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 11, p. 21 (“A first-time experience” by Williams, Lisa)
- No. 12, p. 25 (“Overcoming problem laces: Annual IMPaCT session brings different worlds together” by Toews, Darrel)
- No. 14, p. 15 (“Street evangelist moves inside: Rehoboth Evangelical Church connects with MCEC” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 16, p. 16 (“Cutline: MCEC communications seminar, Intersect ‘08” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 18, p. 11 (“Hope in spite of fear” by Turman, Michael)
- No. 19, p. 29 (“MC Eastern Canada catalogue offers a full menu of events” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 22, p. 27 (“Preparing for Paraguay” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Mennonite Church Manitoba

- No. 6, p. 18 (“Treat people like dirt: delegates learn to grow faith in fallow soil” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)
- No. 7, p. 14 (“New MC Manitoba director of Leadership Ministries” by Kliewer, Henry)
- No. 21, p. 18 (“From justice to communion: Church plant partnership” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)
- No. 24, p. 22 (“Budget shortfall: MC Manitoba looks to trim \$100,000 this year” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Mennonite Church Saskatchewan

- No. 3, p. 32 (“Saskatchewan conference to attempt to put vision statement into action” by Fehderau, Karin)
- No. 3, p. 38 (“A Christian Call to Creation Care” by Shekinah Retreat Centre)
- No. 4, p. 30 (“Upcoming happenings from MC Saskatchewan” by Fehderau, Karin)
- No. 6, p. 17 (“Smooth sailing ahead for Prairie conference” by Fehderau, Karin)
- No. 15, p. 29 (“News ‘n Notes: From the Editor’s Pen” by Epp, George)
- No. 16, p. 10 (“Developing leaders: Who is responsible?” by Luitjens, Gerhard)
- No. 23, p. 21 (“Something for everyone at Equipping Day” by Fehderau, Karin)
- No. 23, p. 23 (“A pastor of pastors: Jerry Buhler focuses on building trust” by Fehderau, Karin)

Mennonite Church United States

- No. 16, p. 21 (“MC USA changes on hold: Executive board ready to defer” by Prothro, Marathana)

Mennonite Church USA

- No. 3, p. 26 (“Turning away from historic beliefs” by Reddig, Ken)

Mennonite Collegiate Institute (MCI)

- No. 7, p. 25 (“Cutline: Mennonite Collegiate Institute basketball” by Mennonite Collegiate Institute)

Canadian Mennonite 2008 Subjects Index (Vol. 12)

Mennonite Disaster Service

- No. 2, p. 21 (“New CMU program on FEMA website” by Canadian Mennonite University)
- No. 8, p. 30 (“Blessed to be a witness: personal reflection” by Klassen, Otto)
- No. 9, p. 20 (“Canadians serving with MDS receive blessing” by Mennonite Disaster Service)
- No. 9, p. 20 (“Discouragement turns to fulfillment: CMU students learn value of service” by Canadian Mennonite University)
- No. 9, p. 21 (“Three-way service partnership celebrated: MEDA, MCC and MDS” by Fehderau, Karin)
- No. 9, p. 40 (“One nail at a time” by Thiessen, Byron)
- No. 12, p. 27 (“Cutline: Rosthern Junior College students work with MDS in Mississippi” by Rosthern Junior College)
- No. 15, p. 25 (“Canadian MDS funds can now be used in U.S.: First binational board meeting” by Epp, Aaron)
- No. 20, p. 23 (“Up close and personal: Aaron Enns sees Hurricane Katrina damage first-hand” by Longhurst, John)

Mennonite Economic Development Associates (MEDA)

- No. 1, p. 22 (“Global business seminar planned for Paraguay 2009” by Mennonite World Conference)
- No. 1, p. 23 (“Investing in risky places: Annual MEDA convention” by Whitmore, Linda)
- No. 1, p. 23 (“Give the poor some credit: New MEDA Trust website” by Mennonite Economic Development Associates (MEDA))
- No. 4, p. 29 (“Family Business Doctor making a house call in Calgary” by Mennonite Economic Development Associates (MEDA))
- No. 7, p. 20 (“Tanzanian success story: MEDA celebrates anti-malaria nets” by Whitmore, Linda)
- No. 9, p. 21 (“Three-way service partnership celebrated: MEDA, MCC and MDS” by Fehderau, Karin)
- No. 11, p. 14 (“Assembly goes ‘green’: MEDA carbon offsets program for Paraguay 2009” by Kroeker, Wally)
- No. 15, p. 25 (“Economic developers broadening their horizons: New MEDA VP” by Brandt, Jon Unger)
- No. 15, p. 37 (“TourMagination offering carbon offset program to travellers” by TourMagination)
- No. 17, p. 15 (“MEDA, book projects aided by fundraiser” by Paetkau, Walter)
- No. 17, p. 20 (“MEDA project to preserve mangroves” by Whitmore, Linda)

Mennonite Environmental Scientific Advisory Group

- No. 16, p. 7 (“Mennonite environmentalists offer to be resource to the church” by Jobson, Darrell)

Mennonite Family Centre/Zaporozhye

- No. 16, p. 23 (“Cutline: Benefit concert for Mennonite Family Centre in Ukraine” by Sawatzky, Louie)

Mennonite Foundation of Canada

- No. 23, p. 11 (“A model of generosity” by Cornelsen, Dori Zerbe)

Mennonite Heritage Centre and Gallery

- No. 4, p. 25 (“Students illustrate human dignity” by Epp, Aaron)
- No. 10, p. 26 (“Gallery curator doubly honoured” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)
- No. 13, p. 16 (“Portrait of the artist as a community member: Hutterite artists” by Epp, Aaron)
- No. 23, p. 24 (“Cutline: Edith Krause at her art exhibit” by Epp, Aaron)

Mennonite Historical Society of British Columbia

- No. 9, p. 32 (“Bearing witness to terror” by Pauls, Helen Rose)
- No. 14, p. 12 (“Farewells said to Der Bote, Rundschau” by Neufeld, Henry)
- No. 17, p. 15 (“MEDA, book projects aided by fundraiser” by Paetkau, Walter)

Mennonite Historical Society of Canada

- No. 8, p. 30 (“Historical Society awards Gerhard Ens its Award of Excellence” by Mennonite Heritage Centre and Gallery)

Mennonite Historical Society of Québec

- No. 1, p. 20 (“Church snapshots: Mennonite Historical Society of Québec” by Lougheed, Richard)

Canadian Mennonite 2008 Subjects Index (Vol. 12)

Mennonite Historical Society of Saskatchewan

- No. 21, p. 38 (“Saskatchewan historical society happenings” by Fehderau, Karin)

Mennonite history

- No. 2, p. 22 (“U of W offering grad fellowships in Mennonite history” by University of Winnipeg)
- No. 5, p. 13 (“Now there was a real religious man” by Dueck, Jack)
- No. 7, p. 28 (“Siberian Mennonite history conference planned for 2010” by Loewen, Royden)
- No. 9, p. 32 (“Bearing witness to terror” by Pauls, Helen Rose)
- No. 19, p. 4 (“The drama in Mennonite history” by Lichti, Beth Ann)
- No. 22, p. 26 (“‘Horse and buggy’ research team assembles” by University of Winnipeg)
- No. 24, p. 35 (“Insights into Paraguay’s Mennonites (book reviews)” by Loewen, Harry)

Mennonite identity

- No. 1, p. 19 (“Who is a Mennonite? Sawatsky Visiting Scholar addresses faith and ethnicity issues” by Fish, Susan)
- No. 9, p. 30 (“A classic ‘bait and switch’” by Martin, Fred W.)
- No. 15, p. 21 (“Being a Mennonite in a nondenominational world” by Driedger, David)
- No. 18, p. 2 (“Radical discipleship” by Miller Dyck, Tim (a.k.a. Timothy Dyck))
- No. 23, p. 2 (“Hyphenated-Anabaptists” by Miller Dyck, Tim (a.k.a. Timothy Dyck))
- No. 23, p. 4 (“Why I am a Mennonite: With open mind and arms” by Warrington, Sally)
- No. 23, p. 6 (“Why I am a Mennonite: I’m an MBC” by Haysom, Doris Daley)
- No. 23, p. 7 (“Why I am a Mennonite: At home in the Mennonite Church” by Yamasaki, April)
- No. 23, p. 8 (“Why I am a Mennonite: Finding true Anabaptism” by Cherry, Stefan)
- No. 23, p. 30 (“For discussion” by Draper, Barbara)

Mennonite Japanese Christian Fellowship

- No. 6, p. 16 (“Japanese Fellowship celebrates ordination” by Dueckman, Amy)

Mennonite music

- No. 11, p. 29 (“Sound in the Lands II festival/conference invites proposals” by Conrad Grebel University College)

Mennonite name

- No. 19, p. 8 (“What’s in a name? A lot if it’s Funk!” by Walter, Ted)

Mennonite Partners in China

- No. 6, p. 29 (“Happy birthday, Lindy: new life in Christ for Chinese medical student” by Bender, Philip)
- No. 16, p. 24 (“Cutline: Relief work in China ” by Mennonite Partners in China)

Mennonite Pioneer Mission

- No. 6, p. 19 (“MC Manitoba ministry initiatives highlighted at annual delegate session” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Mennonite Publishing Network

- No. 9, p. 29 (“Next group of writers trained for Gather ‘Round curriculum” by Speicher, Anna)

Mennonite Reporter

- No. 9, p. 25 (“Grebel mourns death of founding board chair, Milton R. Good” by Conrad Grebel University College)

Mennonite Savings and Credit Union

- No. 1, p. 23 (“Give the poor some credit: New MEDA Trust website” by Mennonite Economic Development Associates (MEDA))
- No. 1, p. 36 (“RRSP tips” by Mennonite Savings and Credit Union)

Mennonite witness

- No. 20, p. 8 (“Mennonite agencies charged with bias against Israel” by Simon Wiesenthal Center)

Mennonite World Conference

- No. 1, p. 31 (“MWC announces 2007 ‘Shelf of Literature’ pick” by Mennonite World Conference)
- No. 2, p. 10 (“Mennonites in Rome did well to challenge the pope” by Ninomiya, Scott Morton)
- No. 3, p. 24 (“Opening paths of unity and exchange: Mennonite theological educators meet” by Shelly, Linda)

Canadian Mennonite 2008 Subjects Index (Vol. 12)

- No. 4, p. 16 (“Cutline: Asia Mennonite Conference to be part of Mennonite World Conference” by Sawatzky, Sheldon)
- No. 5, p. 19 (“Breakthrough in Congo church conflict: Both sides agree to MWC mediation” by Mennonite World Conference)
- No. 6, p. 22 (“Sitting down at the global table” by Mennonite World Conference)
- No. 9, p. 19 (“Post-election tension remains: Mennonites support Zimbabweans” by Burkhardt, Ferne)
- No. 11, p. 14 (“Assembly goes ‘green’: MEDA carbon offsets program for Paraguay 2009” by Kroeker, Wally)
- No. 11, p. 29 (“Time to register for Paraguay 2009, organizers urge” by Mennonite World Conference)
- No. 15, p. 37 (“TourMagination offering carbon offset program to travellers” by TourMagination)
- No. 17, p. 21 (“Sustaining grace: World pressure needed to bring change to Zimbabwe” by Burkhardt, Ferne)
- No. 18, p. 2 (“Radical discipleship” by Miller Dyck, Tim (a.k.a. Timothy Dyck))
- No. 19, p. 14 (“Building communion: MWC Executive Committee meets” by Burkhardt, Ferne)
- No. 20, p. 26 (“Global church is in her blood: Geiser new YAMEN! coordinator” by Burkhardt, Ferne)
- No. 22, p. 27 (“Preparing for Paraguay” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Mennonite World Conference Assembly

- No. 1, p. 22 (“Global business seminar planned for Paraguay 2009” by Mennonite World Conference)
- No. 11, p. 14 (“Assembly goes ‘green’: MEDA carbon offsets program for Paraguay 2009” by Kroeker, Wally)
- No. 11, p. 29 (“Time to register for Paraguay 2009, organizers urge” by Mennonite World Conference)
- No. 17, p. 2 (“Stitched together by God” by Miller Dyck, Tim (a.k.a. Timothy Dyck))
- No. 19, p. 14 (“Building communion: MWC Executive Committee meets” by Burkhardt, Ferne)

Mennonite writers

- No. 2, p. 27 (“Feasting to excess: Latest collection by Sarah Klassen ” by Muir, Ross W.)
- No. 4, p. 27 (“Cutline: Rhubarb magazine reading” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 6, p. 31 (“Stepping stones: First-time author weave tale of broken engagement” by Draper, Barbara)
- No. 21, p. 24 (“Uncovering literary gifts from God: Novelist/poet Barbara Nickel” by Dawson, Angelika)

Mennonites From Mexico

- No. 12, p. 19 (“From the ground up: Young greenhouse entrepreneur learns as he goes” by Terichow, Gladys)
- No. 18, p. 17 (“Second-class Mennonites” by Braun, Will)

Mennonitische Rundschau

- No. 14, p. 12 (“Farewells said to Der Bote, Rundschau” by Neufeld, Henry)

Mental health

- No. 21, p. 17 (“Cutline: Eden Foundation antique tractors” by Eden Foundation)

Mentor programs

- No. 8, p. 31 (“Mentoring: Doing something new” by Klassen, Mary E.)

Mentoring

- No. 23, p. 12 (“Becoming partners with God” by Zimmerly, Karen Martens)

Mercier, Nikki

- No. 2, p. 25 (“CMU volleyball team inaugural ACCA champs” by Canadian Mennonite University)

Mercredi, Ovide

- No. 1, p. 25 (“Closer to home: AIDS a problem in Canada” by Mennonite Central Committee Alberta)

Meserete Kristos College

- No. 3, p. 15 (“Students teach prof the value of serving Jesus” by Peters, John)
- No. 14, p. 29 (“Cutline: Books arrived at Meserete Kristos College” by Peters, John)

Messiah

- No. 22, p. 17 (“Community important to Menno Singers” by Harder, Mark Diller)
- No. 24, p. 2 (“Emmanuel, God with us” by Miller Dyck, Tim (a.k.a. Timothy Dyck))

Canadian Mennonite 2008 Subjects Index (Vol. 12)

Meyer, Ruth Smith

- No. 6, p. 31 (“Stepping stones: First-time author weave tale of broken engagement” by Draper, Barbara)

Microfinance

- No. 1, p. 23 (“Give the poor some credit: New MEDA Trust website” by Mennonite Economic Development Associates (MEDA))

Migrant workers

- No. 22, p. 18 (“Migrant hands help harvest: Niagara’s Mennonite farmers bring in workers from Mexico and Jamaica” by Epp, Andrea)

Militarism/Canada

- No. 12, p. 9 (“Hard to trust governments with the responsibility to protect” by Durst, Doug)
- No. 12, p. 10 (“Mennonites should take Canadian government to court over ‘war tax’” by Hubert, Dave)
- No. 15, p. 17 (“‘Radical’ Mennonites should support ‘radical’ peace plan” by Reimer, Brad)
- No. 19, p. 9 (“Behind the troops” by Janzen, Ed)
- No. 21, p. 8 (“For discussion” by Draper, Barbara)

Militarism/U.S.

- No. 1, p. 28 (“Say yes to soldiers who say no: American war resistor speaks” by Fish, Susan)
- No. 13, p. 23 (“Mennonites join opposition to deportation of U.S. soldier” by Epp, Aaron)

Military

- No. 18, p. 1 (“Life under siege” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)

Military intervention

- No. 8, p. 4 (“Caring for the least of these: Four Mennonite responses to R2P” by Regehr, Ernie)
- No. 8, p. 5 (“World Council of Churches position statement on the Responsibility to Protect doctrine” by World Council of Churches)

Military/Canada

- No. 5, p. 2 (“Military money” by Miller Dyck, Tim (a.k.a. Timothy Dyck))
- No. 5, p. 21 (“Peacebuilding a better alternative than warmongering: Canada’s role in Afghanistan” by Epp, Aaron)
- No. 9, p. 22 (“Say no to war: MCC raises concerns about Canada’s military” by Terichow, Gladys)

Millennial generation

- No. 24, p. 23 (“Youths now really are different: Pastors learn about millennial generation” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Miller Dyck, Tim

- No. 1, p. 12 (“God can be affirmed inside and outside of Christianity” by Kipfer, Brent)
- No. 7, p. 16 (“MC Alberta at the crossroads: annual delegates discuss future” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)
- No. 14, p. 15 (“Street evangelist moves inside: Rehoboth Evangelical Church connects with MCEC” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Miller, Larry

- No. 6, p. 22 (“Sitting down at the global table” by Mennonite World Conference)

Miller, Lynn

- No. 24, p. 2 (“Emmanuel, God with us” by Miller Dyck, Tim (a.k.a. Timothy Dyck))

Miller, Rachel

- No. 8, p. 34 (“Alumni News” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)

Millsaps, Cyneatha

- No. 14, p. 22 (“Twenty-six earn degrees” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)

Mining

- No. 12, p. 19 (“Mining dispute displaces community” by Mennonite Central Committee)

Ministry of Listening

- No. 9, p. 24 (“Witness to our existence” by de Salaberry, Katryn)

Canadian Mennonite 2008 Subjects Index (Vol. 12)

"Missional Church"

- No. 8, p. 13 ("Still learning to be a missional church" by Baergen, Marvin)
- No. 16, p. 13 ("Why missional? Why now?" by Shenk, Wilbert R.)

Missions

- No. 5, p. 8 ("Not all bureaucracies are barren or 'un-multiply-able'" by Horst, Brent)
- No. 16, p. 13 ("Why missional? Why now?" by Shenk, Wilbert R.)
- No. 23, p. 26 ("Taiwan group celebrates 60 years of medical mission" by Sawatzky, Sheldon)

Mississauga Mennonite Fellowship

- No. 4, p. 15 ("Ontario, Quebec churches mark pastoral changes" by Williams, Lisa)

Mo, Paul

- No. 4, p. 15 ("Ontario, Quebec churches mark pastoral changes" by Williams, Lisa)

Modesty

- No. 13, p. 8 ("Girls and women must learn to dress modestly, for Jesus' sake" by Derksen, Mary)
- No. 13, p. 8 ("What women wear isn't important to Jesus, and shouldn't be to men either" by Engbrecht, Ernie)
- No. 22, p. 8 ("Focus on godliness...and dress accordingly" by Yantzi, Eunice)

Moeljono, Rebeka

- No. 14, p. 22 ("Twenty-six earn degrees" by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)

Money

- No. 1, p. 2 ("Following the money" by Miller Dyck, Tim (a.k.a. Timothy Dyck))
- No. 1, p. 4 ("The root of much good? A tale of Mennonite money" by Braun, Will)
- No. 1, p. 8 ("For discussion" by *Canadian Mennonite* magazine)
- No. 1, p. 36 ("RRSP tips" by Mennonite Savings and Credit Union)
- No. 4, p. 10 ("Is Alberta oil resource development a golden calf?" by Buhr, Lorne)
- No. 9, p. 15 ("A biblically indefensible society" by Fieguth, Paul)

Money Management and Financial Planning

- No. 17, p. 9 ("Where will you be in 2048?" by Grosz, Sherri)

Mongolia

- No. 17, p. 16 ("Saying yes: Female Asian leader a first for Joint Christian Services International" by Sawatzky, Sheldon)

Montreal massacre

- No. 24, p. 8 ("Tragic anniversaries" by Woelk, Jane)

Moral economy

- No. 1, p. 4 ("The root of much good? A tale of Mennonite money" by Braun, Will)

Moral failure

- No. 4, p. 7 ("Christians should work to put some companies out of business" by Shantz, Pierre)

Mortgages

- No. 17, p. 9 ("Where will you be in 2048?" by Grosz, Sherri)

Moses

- No. 6, p. 2 ("God has redeemed you" by Miller Dyck, Tim (a.k.a. Timothy Dyck))
- No. 17, p. 4 ("Challenge at the crossroads: Summoned and sent" by Neufeld, Tom Yoder)
- No. 23, p. 32 ("Bind them as a sign on your hand: Pastor takes to heart Moses' admonition" by Nicol, Dave)

Mosquito nets

- No. 7, p. 20 ("Tanzanian success story: MEDA celebrates anti-malaria nets" by Whitmore, Linda)

Moss, P. Buckley

- No. 21, p. 40 ("Up, Up and Away: Children's book release celebrated with balloon ride" by Good Books)

***Canadian Mennonite* 2008 Subjects Index (Vol. 12)**

Motherhood

- No. 6, p. 35 (“Women walking together in faith” by Buhr, Evelyn)

Mothering

- No. 5, p. 10 (“Calling on the mothers” by Miller, Melissa)

Motorcycle group

- No. 20, p. 27 (“Motorcycle tour covers B.C. back roads” by Dueckman, Amy)

Mount Royal Mennonite Church

- No. 6, p. 17 (“Peace Mennonite in Saskatoon closes its doors” by Fehderau, Karin)
- No. 17, p. 15 (“New associate at Mount Royal Mennonite Church” by Fehderau, Karin)
- No. 21, p. 20 (“Congregations still seeking permanent leadership” by Fehderau, Karin)

Mountainview Mennonite Church

- No. 14, p. 27 (“Jacob Elias retires from teaching—not from pastoring” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)
- No. 18, p. 18 (“Mountainview congregants highlighted in *Canadian Mennonite*” by Kreider, Janice)

Movies

- No. 1, p. 30 (“Film review: Warring for the minds of our children” by Thiessen, Vic)
- No. 5, p. 24 (“No cheering for the murderous chipmunk” by Thiessen, Vic)
- No. 6, p. 10 (“Sinner and a movie” by Wagler, Phil)
- No. 12, p. 28 (“Ironic, Man: film review” by Thiessen, Vic)
- No. 16, p. 14 (“Return to a world where might makes right” by Thiessen, Vic)
- No. 23, p. 25 (“Buy N Large a great family film” by Thiessen, Vic)

Moyano, Yiriam

- No. 21, p. 23 (“Making friends” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)

Mudenda, Ginah

- No. 17, p. 19 (“Building Bridges: International visitors end term in Canada, US” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Muir, Ross W.

- No. 12, p. 2 (“High octane living” by Miller Dyck, Tim (a.k.a. Timothy Dyck))
- No. 17, p. 26 (“*Recovering Jesus* wins Word Guild Canadian Christian writing award” by Neufeld, Tom Yoder)

Multi-cultural church

- No. 10, p. 2 (“Our ongoing commission” by Thiessen, Jim Loepp)
- No. 16, p. 2 (“New faces, same God” by Miller Dyck, Tim (a.k.a. Timothy Dyck))
- No. 19, p. 32 (“The Lord’s Prayer” by Johnson, Dan)
- No. 24, p. 12 (“When Korea met Germany” by Park, Joon Hyong)

Multi-faith

- No. 15, p. 9 (“God not limited by stories or cultures” by Mennonite Church Canada)

Multiculturalism

- No. 10, p. 26 (“Gallery curator doubly honoured” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Mural

- No. 21, p. 17 (“Cutline: Community snapshots, Edmonton Mennonite Centre for Newcomers mural” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)

Music

- No. 4, p. 26 (“New CD features CMU ensembles” by Canadian Mennonite University)
- No. 4, p. 26 (“Cutline: Carol Ann Weaver and Rebecca Campbell at CD release” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 8, p. 29 (“Born to bridge: Mennonite convert says Christ’s kingdom is for all” by Dueckman, Amy)
- No. 16, p. 19 (“Eyes wide open: Trip expands perspectives for Grebel students” by Conrad Grebel University College)
- No. 19, p. 26 (“Music for a broken world” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 22, p. 1 (“Looking to the conductor” by Miller Dyck, Tim (a.k.a. Timothy Dyck))

***Canadian Mennonite* 2008 Subjects Index (Vol. 12)**

- No. 22, p. 4 (“The pastor as choir conductor: A metaphor for pastoral ministry” by Siemens, Ryan)
- No. 22, p. 7 (“For discussion” by Draper, Barbara)
- No. 22, p. 14 (“Rocking the church: How my guitar and I found a voice in two worlds” by Perschon, Mike)
- No. 22, p. 16 (“Composing a musical livelihood” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Music competition

- No. 11, p. 16 (“Cutline: Music award for CMU student” by Canadian Mennonite University)

Music festival

- No. 11, p. 29 (“Sound in the Lands II festival/conference invites proposals” by Conrad Grebel University College)

Music retreat

- No. 10, p. 21 (“Story and song are ways to energize worship services” by Shekinah Retreat Centre)

Music review

- No. 4, p. 25 (“Always room for a cello” by Epp, Aaron)

Muslim-Christian dialogue

- No. 8, p. 29 (“Born to bridge: Mennonite convert says Christ’s kingdom is for all” by Dueckman, Amy)

Muslims

- No. 4, p. 18 (“Muslim conscientious objector allowed to stay in Canada” by Janzen, Bill)
- No. 8, p. 29 (“Born to bridge: Mennonite convert says Christ’s kingdom is for all” by Dueckman, Amy)
- No. 9, p. 33 (“Bridging the gap of misunderstanding” by Dyck, Betty L.)

Mutual aid

- No. 5, p. 15 (“Mutual Aid eXchange celebrates 50th anniversary” by MAX Canada)

Mutual funds

- No. 1, p. 8 (“For discussion” by *Canadian Mennonite* magazine)

Myanmar (Burma)

- No. 11, p. 1 (“Praying for relief: Destruction in Myanmar” by Action by Churches Together International)
- No. 11, p. 15 (“MCC seeks \$500,000 for cyclone relief” by Shenk, Tim)

N

Nairn Mennonite Church

- No. 16, p. 16 (“Nairn Mennonite turns 60” by Meyer, Ruth Smith)

Nairobi Peace Initiative

- No. 2, p. 17 (“A vote for peace: MCC supports peacemakers in Kenya” by Shenk, Tim)
- No. 4, p. 20 (“Kenyan Mennonites traumatized but safe” by Burkhardt, Ferne)

Nally, Margaret

- No. 8, p. 23 (“Cutline: Mennonite Spiritual Directors plan guided prayer” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Names

- No. 19, p. 8 (“What’s in a name? A lot if it’s Funk!” by Walter, Ted)
- No. 23, p. 9 (“A Funk responds to what’s in a name” by Funk, John T.)

Native assembly

- No. 22, p. 28 (“Shalom as God intends: Non-natives called to repentance to aboriginals” by von Gunten, Edith)
- No. 22, p. 29 (“Pacifism in action: Neill von Gunten followed in his father’s footsteps” by Froese, Deborah)

Native concerns

- No. 2, p. 2 (“A First Nations question” by Miller Dyck, Tim (a.k.a. Timothy Dyck))
- No. 23, p. 1 (“Pipeline pressure squeezes Lubicon” by Amnesty International)
- No. 23, p. 15 (“Pipeline pressure: Lubicon Cree seek help in fighting government inaction” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)

Native Ministry

- No. 8, p. 20 (“Bridging the cultural divide: Aboriginal theologian urges mix of Christianity and First Nations traditions” by Froese, Deborah)

Canadian Mennonite 2008 Subjects Index (Vol. 12)

- No. 8, p. 35 (“Reaching up to God our Creator” by Mennonite Church Canada)
- No. 19, p. 15 (“Aboriginal curriculum resource now available to churches” by Mennonite Church Manitoba)
- No. 22, p. 28 (“Shalom as God intends: Non-natives called to repentance to aboriginals” by von Gunten, Edith)

Ndlovu, Bridget

- No. 17, p. 19 (“Building Bridges: International visitors end term in Canada, US” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Ndlovu, Danisa

- No. 6, p. 22 (“Sitting down at the global table” by Mennonite World Conference)
- No. 9, p. 19 (“Post-election tension remains: Mennonites support Zimbabweans” by Burkhardt, Ferne)
- No. 17, p. 21 (“Sustaining grace: World pressure needed to bring change to Zimbabwe” by Burkhardt, Ferne)

Ndlovu, Sithabile

- No. 20, p. 26 (“Transforming opportunities: We have to go to different places to represent our God” by Shenk, Tim)

Neighbours

- No. 24, p. 28 (“Loving her neighbours: Former MCC intern starts kids club” by Terichow, Gladys)

Neri, Elwyn

- No. 6, p. 26 (“An unlikely alliance: Soldier, citizen meet at peacebuilding institute” by Pantoja, Dann)

Netherlands

- No. 9, p. 31 (“From faith book to literature, Dutch views on the Bible change” by Ecumenical News International (ENI))

Neufeld, Alfred

- No. 1, p. 31 (“MWC announces 2007 ‘Shelf of Literature’ pick” by Mennonite World Conference)
- No. 8, p. 27 (“‘Mission by migration’: Bechtel lecturer names Paraguayan experience” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Neufeld, Anita

- No. 5, p. 18 (“‘Downey’ means up for MC Canada Resource Centre” by Froese, Deborah)

Neufeld, Anna

- No. 13, p. 28 (“Returning the favour: Aging sisters make quilts for MCC relief sale” by Terichow, Gladys)

Neufeld, Anne

- No. 9, p. 16 (“Well-attended gathering celebrates Low German language heritage” by Buhler, Jake)

Neufeld, Craig

- No. 3, p. 6 (“From the pulpit to behind the bench: Portrait of a hockey dad” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)
- No. 14, p. 22 (“Twenty-six earn degrees” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)
- No. 19, p. 15 (“MC Eastern Canada pastoral transitions” by *Canadian Mennonite* magazine)

Neufeld, Doreen

- No. 10, p. 24 (“All aboard! Train theme at Trinity Mennonite’s 25th anniversary” by Haysom, Doris Daley)
- No. 22, p. 35 (“Projects support pastors foster collaboration” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)

Neufeld, Elinor

- No. 11, p. 32 (“‘Our hope is in God’: AMBS dedicates new ‘green’ library” by Klassen, Mary E.)

Neufeld, Gerhard

- No. 10, p. 27 (“Back from the brink: budding gymnast learns too late how to fall ... but lives to tell about it anyway” by Neufeld, Gerhard)
- No. 19, p. 12 (“Clarifications” by Neufeld, Tom Yoder)
- No. 24, p. 26 (“Memories are made of this: But for some, holiday ministry unable to distribute shoeboxes” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Neufeld, Hank

- No. 9, p. 16 (“Well-attended gathering celebrates Low German language heritage” by Buhler, Jake)

Neufeld, Henry

- No. 18, p. 18 (“Mountainview congregants highlighted in *Canadian Mennonite*” by Kreider, Janice)

Canadian Mennonite 2008 Subjects Index (Vol. 12)

Neufeld, Hugo

- No. 10, p. 24 (“All aboard! Train theme at Trinity Mennonite’s 25th anniversary” by Haysom, Doris Daley)
- No. 22, p. 35 (“Projects support pastors foster collaboration” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)

Neufeld, Jonathan

- No. 8, p. 26 (“Pastors ponder growing in faith” by Schlegel, Dianne Hildebrand)

Neufeld, Katharine

- No. 24, p. 26 (“Memories are made of this: But for some, holiday ministry unable to distribute shoeboxes” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Neufeld, Rick

- No. 3, p. 6 (“From the pulpit to behind the bench: Portrait of a hockey dad” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)

Neufeld, Waldo

- No. 11, p. 32 (“Our hope is in God’: AMBS dedicates new ‘green’ library” by Klassen, Mary E.)

Neufeldt, Erna

- No. 13, p. 19 (“End of an era: Manitoba Women in Mission decides to disband” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Neustaeter, Chad

- No. 18, p. 24 (“Whatever it takes’: Summer ministries engage Cedar Valley youths” by Dueckman, Amy)

Ng, Michelle

- No. 21, p. 17 (“Cutline: Community snapshots, Peace Mennonite peacemaker booth” by Dawson, Angelika)

Nguyen, Trung Quang

- No. 24, p. 24 (“Vietnam Mennonite Church approved by government: Legal status granted” by Mennonite World Conference)

Niagara United Mennonite Church

- No. 12, p. 32 (“Church snapshots: MCC dinner at Niagara United Mennonite Church” by Friesen, Linda Dyck)

Nicaragua

- No. 21, p. 15 (“Get angry” by Wray, John)

Nichol, Brad

- No. 3, p. 39 (“Skeletal Beauty on Display” by Shekinah Retreat Centre)

Nickel, Barbara

- No. 21, p. 24 (“Uncovering literary gifts from God: Novelist/poet Barbara Nickel” by Dawson, Angelika)

Nickel, Patrick

- No. 11, p. 13 (“Sometimes service hurts: CMU student Patrick Nickel receives Spirit of Generosity Award” by Longhurst, John)

Nicodemus

- No. 12, p. 11 (“Is there all there is?” by Alton, Gord)

Nicolson, Lillian

- No. 3, p. 14 (“Correction - Lillian Nicolson” by *Canadian Mennonite* magazine)
- No. 18, p. 23 (“Building on solid foundations” by Mennonite Church Canada)

Nicolson, Norm

- No. 18, p. 23 (“Building on solid foundations” by Mennonite Church Canada)

Nidus Festival

- No. 21, p. 37 (“Nidus Festival re-launching in new location” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Nighswander, Dan

- No. 6, p. 24 (“Church declared the solution to social ills in South Africa” by Dyck, Dan)

Nijp, Peter

- No. 6, p. 27 (“Youths invited to come in ‘out of the cold’” by Muir, Ross W.)

Nisly, Merle

- No. 15, p. 23 (“Moving forward: Prime Minister’s apology to residential school survivors a first step” by Epp, Aaron)

Canadian Mennonite 2008 Subjects Index (Vol. 12)

Nith Valley Mennonite Church

- No. 16, p. 17 (“Cutline: Celebrating age at Nith Valley Mennonite” by Bender, Matthew Isert)

Nofziger, Jon

- No. 22, p. 21 (“Cutline: Community snapshots: North Koreans visit Fraser Valley Gleaners” by Mennonite Central Committee B.C.)

Nonresistance

- No. 8, p. 8 (“In defence of mothers and sisters: What happened when Russian Mennonites tried to protect themselves” by Neufeld, Henry)

Nonviolence

- No. 12, p. 9 (“Killing for peace is not an option, but fighting injustice is” by Penner, Stan)

North American Vietnamese Mennonite Fellowship

- No. 2, p. 12 (“A Vietnamese mustard seed: Mennonite Church growth in Vietnam” by Pham, Nhien)

North Korea

- No. 3, p. 16 (“Cutline: MCC helps renovate hospital in North Korea” by Linton, Heidi)
- No. 22, p. 21 (“Cutline: Community snapshots: North Koreans visit Fraser Valley Gleaners” by Mennonite Central Committee B.C.)

North Leamington United Mennonite Church

- No. 4, p. 15 (“Ontario, Quebec churches mark pastoral changes” by Williams, Lisa)

Northcott, David

- No. 12, p. 20 (“Reaching out: Home Street Mennonite makes homeless welcome at church” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Northern Light Gospel Mission

- No. 15, p. 23 (“Moving forward: Prime Minister’s apology to residential school survivors a first step” by Epp, Aaron)

Nuclear disarmament

- No. 16, p. 1 (“Crimson Phoenix finale” by Klaassen, Randy)

Nurturing

- No. 5, p. 10 (“Calling on the mothers” by Miller, Melissa)

Nutana Park Mennonite Church

- No. 3, p. 20 (“Making a difference: Nutana Park partners with MCC” by Terichow, Gladys)
- No. 18, p. 22 (“Mennonite farmers get ‘innovative’” by Fehderau, Karin)

O

Obedience

- No. 16, p. 8 (“Revive us again” by Wagler, Phil)

Obituaries

- No. 15, p. 2 (“Promise and peril” by Miller Dyck, Tim (a.k.a. Timothy Dyck))
- No. 17, p. 2 (“Stitched together by God” by Miller Dyck, Tim (a.k.a. Timothy Dyck))

Occult

- No. 16, p. 18 (“Fighting for their faith: Young Ukrainian Christians struggle ” by Hollinger-Janzen, Lynda)

Offender ministries

- No. 8, p. 22 (“A step forward: Supporting ex-offenders helps build safer communities” by Terichow, Gladys)
- No. 11, p. 7 (“Saskatoon Christians show how to ‘care for the least of these’” by Shantz, David)

Okeyo, Philip

- No. 4, p. 20 (“Kenyan Mennonites traumatized but safe” by Burkhardt, Ferne)

Old Colony Mennonites

- No. 22, p. 26 (“Horse and buggy’ research team assembles” by University of Winnipeg)

Old Order Mennonites

- No. 1, p. 13 (“Horse and buggy Mennonites prove rural Canada has a future” by Rempel, Marcus)

***Canadian Mennonite* 2008 Subjects Index (Vol. 12)**

- No. 9, p. 17 (“Coming to a new home: Orthodox Mennonites adjust to Manitoba” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)
- No. 22, p. 26 (“Horse and buggy’ research team assembles” by University of Winnipeg)

Old Order Mennonites/Amish

- No. 10, p. 12 (“No more excuses” by Fieguth, Paul)

Olfert, Helen

- No. 7, p. 18 (“Ecumenical quilting” by Siemens, Lois)

Olivares, Andres

- No. 3, p. 23 (“Building bridges: Toronto Mennonite New Life Fellowship and Cuban churches” by Puricelli, Betty)

Olivet Mennonite Church

- No. 6, p. 16 (“From mountaintops to valleys: Annual delegate sessions, B.C.” by Dueckman, Amy)

Olson, Erik

- No. 10, p. 22 (“Youths to learn ‘what not to wear’ at Junior Impact retreat” by Dueckman, Amy)

Ong’ech, Rose

- No. 4, p. 20 (“Waiting for a thaw: Kenyan student hopes for warmer temperatures” by Fish, Susan)

Ontario

- No. 22, p. 22 (“Economic downturn the time to work at poverty reduction” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Operation Christmas Child

- No. 24, p. 26 (“Memories are made of this: But for some, holiday ministry unable to distribute shoeboxes” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Oppression

- No. 16, p. 9 (“Light summer reading” by Enns, Aiden (a.k.a. Aiden Schlichting Enns))
- No. 20, p. 4 (“A nasty little secret” by Stewart, Donna)

Ordination

- No. 13, p. 30 (“Lancaster bishops may ordain women” by Groff, Anna)

Organic farming

- No. 13, p. 29 (“Conference to explore food production, processing and consumption” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)
- No. 22, p. 11 (“Farmer questions the righteousness of 100 Mile Diet, organic farming” by Funk, Tony)

Orthodox Mennonites

- No. 1, p. 13 (“Horse and buggy Mennonites prove rural Canada has a future” by Rempel, Marcus)
- No. 9, p. 17 (“Coming to a new home: Orthodox Mennonites adjust to Manitoba” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Osepeng, Kefilwe Cordeliah

- No. 16, p. 28 (“Multiplying leaders trumps church planting in Botswana” by Dyck, Dan)

Osinkosky, Claire

- No. 12, p. 24 (“IMPACT building global Mennonite Church” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Osiro, Joash

- No. 4, p. 20 (“Kenyan Mennonites traumatized but safe” by Burkhardt, Ferne)

Osiro, Rebecca

- No. 4, p. 20 (“Kenyan Mennonites traumatized but safe” by Burkhardt, Ferne)

Osler Mennonite Church

- No. 14, p. 16 (“Saskatchewan church raises nuclear alarm” by Fehderau, Karin)
- No. 19, p. 18 (“Churches collaborate: Saskatchewan congregations help Colombian refugees” by Fehderau, Karin)

Ottawa Mennonite Church

- No. 19, p. 15 (“MC Eastern Canada pastoral transitions” by *Canadian Mennonite* magazine)

Ouimet, André

- No. 1, p. 20 (“Church snapshots: Mennonite Historical Society of Québec” by Loughheed, Richard)
- No. 4, p. 15 (“Ontario, Quebec churches mark pastoral changes” by Williams, Lisa)

Canadian Mennonite 2008 Subjects Index (Vol. 12)

Outreach

- No. 5, p. 16 (“Emerging church plants” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Outtatown

- No. 6, p. 28 (“Outtatown in South Africa” by Drudge, Deanna)

P

Pacifism

- No. 8, p. 4 (“Caring for the least of these: Four Mennonite responses to R2P” by Regehr, Ernie)
- No. 14, p. 14 (“A matter of faith: MC Canada challenges Canadian Council of Churches” by Froese, Deborah)

Paddle-a-thon

- No. 5, p. 28 (“Annual B.C. paddle-a-thon planned for April” by Dueckman, Amy)
- No. 10, p. 18 (“Up the creek with paddles: Church secretaries in paddle-a-thon” by Dueckman, Amy)

Padilla, Saulo

- No. 14, p. 22 (“Twenty-six earn degrees” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)

Palestinians

- No. 4, p. 22 (“Standing up for peace: Manitoba Mennonites work together” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)
- No. 18, p. 4 (“From throwing rocks to living stones” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)
- No. 18, p. 6 (“An incurable malady” by Janzen, Garry)
- No. 18, p. 7 (“Christian Zionism!?” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)
- No. 20, p. 32 (“Turning tanks into combines” by Friesen, Ray)
- No. 23, p. 11 (“Mennonites should not stay silent on Middle East conflict” by Sawatzky, John)
- No. 23, p. 13 (“Mennonite stand on Middle East shouldn’t polarize conflict” by Reesor-McDowell, Joanna)

Palmer, Kerry

- No. 12, p. 23 (“Pastoral changes in three West Coast churches” by Dueckman, Amy)

Pandemic

- No. 5, p. 8 (“Witnessing Christianly in a pandemic” by Plenert, Janet)
- No. 15, p. 25 (“Canadian MDS funds can now be used in U.S.: First binational board meeting” by Epp, Aaron)

Panhandlers

- No. 14, p. 8 (“The double cone dilemma” by Braun, Will)
- No. 14, p. 30 (“For discussion” by Draper, Barbara)

Pantoja, Daniel

- No. 6, p. 26 (“An unlikely alliance: Soldier, citizen meet at peacebuilding institute” by Pantoja, Dann)
- No. 7, p. 14 (“Cutline: Christina and Darnell Barkman in the Philippines” by Mennonite Church Canada)
- No. 19, p. 22 (“War report: Peacebuilders Community works to reduce violence” by Janzen, Gordon)

Pantoja, Joji

- No. 6, p. 26 (“An unlikely alliance: Soldier, citizen meet at peacebuilding institute” by Pantoja, Dann)
- No. 19, p. 22 (“Caffeine fix for a good cause: Coffee for peace franchise begins” by Plenert, Janet)

Paraguay

- No. 8, p. 27 (“‘Mission by migration’: Bechtel lecturer names Paraguayan experience” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 11, p. 29 (“Time to register for Paraguay 2009, organizers urge” by Mennonite World Conference)
- No. 15, p. 37 (“TourMagination offering carbon offset program to travellers” by TourMagination)
- No. 19, p. 14 (“Building communion: MWC Executive Committee meets” by Burkhardt, Ferne)
- No. 22, p. 27 (“Preparing for Paraguay” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 24, p. 33 (“Public service offers challenges, rewards” by Kennel-Shank, Celeste)
- No. 24, p. 35 (“Insights into Paraguay’s Mennonites (book reviews)” by Loewen, Harry)

Canadian Mennonite 2008 Subjects Index (Vol. 12)

Parenting

- No. 7, p. 8 (“Forbidding children to play sports may drive them away from church later” by Plenert, Larry)
- No. 8, p. 22 (“Raising non-believers can be a challenge” by Religion News Service)

Park, Sungyoul

- No. 13, p. 26 (“Conrad Grebel University College, Master of Theological Studies graduates” by Conrad Grebel University College)

Parr, Pepper

- No. 11, p. 21 (“A first-time experience” by Williams, Lisa)

Partnership circles

- No. 2, p. 29 (“Partnership Circle spring meeting to deal with intersection of faith, culture” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)
- No. 8, p. 21 (“Trying to find the way: A review of MC Manitoba Partnership Circles” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Partnerships

- No. 2, p. 13 (“Eigenheim delegation visits Uruguay” by Friesen, Allan)
- No. 11, p. 19 (“National and area church partnership covenant signed” by Froese, Deborah)
- No. 15, p. 29 (“Reaching out abroad” by Klassen, Renata)

Pastoral care

- No. 2, p. 10 (“Confessions of a boat rocker” by Braun, Will)

Pastoral education

- No. 16, p. 28 (“Multiplying leaders trumps church planting in Botswana” by Dyck, Dan)
- No. 22, p. 33 (“Bridging the Gap: Congregation and classroom” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)
- No. 22, p. 34 (“Participants reflect breadth of the church” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)
- No. 22, p. 34 (“Engaging Pastors projects” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)
- No. 22, p. 35 (“Projects support pastors foster collaboration” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)

Pastoral leadership

- No. 24, p. 23 (“Kraybill dresses down for Sunday afternoon: AMBS president speaks on pastoral leadership” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Pastoral ministry

- No. 2, p. 4 (“Transitional ministry: The new, the old, the need” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 4, p. 30 (“Upcoming happenings from MC Saskatchewan” by Fehderau, Karin)
- No. 10, p. 20 (“Thriving pastors, thriving pastorates: Pastoral trends survey” by Froese, Deborah)
- No. 12, p. 26 (“Leading leaders: New denominational minister” by Zimmerly, Karen Martens)
- No. 15, p. 6 (“Leaving...but mostly for good reasons: pastoral trends survey” by Mennonite Church Canada)
- No. 15, p. 13 (“For discussion” by Draper, Barbara)
- No. 20, p. 11 (“The grind of pastoral life” by Wagler, Phil)
- No. 21, p. 20 (“Exploring ministry: North American youths consider youth ministry” by Epp, Aaron)
- No. 22, p. 4 (“The pastor as choir conductor: A metaphor for pastoral ministry” by Siemens, Ryan)
- No. 22, p. 7 (“For discussion” by Draper, Barbara)
- No. 22, p. 33 (“Bridging the Gap: Congregation and classroom” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)
- No. 22, p. 36 (“President’s Window” by Kraybill, J. Nelson)

Pastoral training

- No. 22, p. 35 (“Invitation to comment on AMBS” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)

Pastoral Trends Survey

- No. 10, p. 20 (“Thriving pastors, thriving pastorates: Pastoral trends survey” by Froese, Deborah)
- No. 10, p. 21 (“Nurturing a ‘culture of call’” by Epp, Aaron)
- No. 15, p. 6 (“Leaving...but mostly for good reasons: pastoral trends survey” by Mennonite Church Canada)

Canadian Mennonite 2008 Subjects Index (Vol. 12)

- No. 23, p. 12 (“Becoming partners with God” by Zimmerly, Karen Martens)

Pathmanathan, Simon

- No. 12, p. 22 (“Becoming Mennonite: Sri Lankan congregation joins Mennonites” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Patkau, Bev

- No. 24, p. 37 (“Calling all quilters: Basket block quilt squares wanted” by Mennonite Central Committee)

Patrick, Faith

- No. 7, p. 20 (“Tanzanian success story: MEDA celebrates anti-malaria nets” by Whitmore, Linda)

Paul, Apostle

- No. 14, p. 2 (“Encouraging the saints...an issue at a time” by Cornies, Larry)
- No. 18, p. 15 (“Church opposes Jesus and Paul when it denies homosexual acceptance” by Klassen, John)

Pauls, Alvin

- No. 19, p. 16 (“More than a ‘visiting chamber’: Reverence for Bethel Mennonite sanctuary” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Pauls, Ingrid

- No. 10, p. 14 (“A short history of fair trade” by Ewert, Jeanette)

Pauls, Laura

- No. 3, p. 37 (“Summer Camp 2007” by Shekinah Retreat Centre)
- No. 15, p. 29 (“News ‘n Notes: From the Editor’s Pen” by Epp, George)

Pauls, Matt

- No. 3, p. 37 (“Summer Camp 2007” by Shekinah Retreat Centre)

Pax Christi Chorale

- No. 18, p. 38 (“Pax Christi season opens with ‘Fanfare of Canadian Hymns” by Pax Christi Chorale)
- No. 22, p. 16 (“Composing a musical livelihood” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Peace

- No. 11, p. 7 (“The church as gospel” by Suderman, Robert J. (a.k.a. Jack Suderman))
- No. 12, p. 15 (“Grassroots peacemaking: MC Canada joins campaign for Department of Peace” by Froese, Deborah)
- No. 14, p. 14 (“A matter of faith: MC Canada challenges Canadian Council of Churches” by Froese, Deborah)
- No. 15, p. 13 (“For discussion” by Draper, Barbara)
- No. 15, p. 17 (“‘Radical’ Mennonites should support ‘radical’ peace plan” by Reimer, Brad)
- No. 16, p. 1 (“Crimson Phoenix finale” by Klaassen, Randy)
- No. 16, p. 7 (“Working for peace the best way to help the environment” by Funk, Johann)

Peace and Conflict Studies

- No. 3, p. 32 (“Conrad Grebel PACS Program celebrating 30th anniversary” by Conrad Grebel University College)
- No. 4, p. 20 (“Waiting for a thaw: Kenyan student hopes for warmer temperatures” by Fish, Susan)
- No. 7, p. 19 (“PACS turns 30” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 16, p. 19 (“Eyes wide open: Trip expands perspectives for Grebel students” by Conrad Grebel University College)

Peace and justice

- No. 13, p. 22 (“Happy 60th: Christian leaders call for peace on Israel’s 60th anniversary” by Froese, Tim)
- No. 22, p. 36 (“Cutline: AMBS helps community march for peace and justice” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)
- No. 23, p. 8 (“Why I am a Mennonite: Finding true Anabaptism” by Cherry, Stefan)

Peace Chinese Mennonite Church

- No. 2, p. 15 (“Peace Chinese Mennonite marks two decades” by Dueckman, Amy)

Peace conference

- No. 6, p. 26 (“An unlikely alliance: Soldier, citizen meet at peacebuilding institute” by Pantoja, Dann)
- No. 7, p. 19 (“Building bridges, breaking down barriers: Religion’s role in reconciliation” by Martin, Fred W.)

Canadian Mennonite 2008 Subjects Index (Vol. 12)

Peace Mennonite Church

- No. 23, p. 7 (“Why I am a Mennonite: At home in the Mennonite Church” by Yamasaki, April)

Peace Mennonite Church/Regina

- No. 20, p. 18 (“Church finds ministry opportunities close to home” by Fehderau, Karin)

Peace Mennonite Church/Richmond

- No. 3, p. 32 (“Annual MC B.C. sessions planned for Richmond” by Dueckman, Amy)
- No. 21, p. 17 (“Cutline: Community snapshots, Peace Mennonite peacemaker booth” by Dawson, Angelika)

Peace Mennonite Church/Saskatoon

- No. 6, p. 17 (“Peace Mennonite in Saskatoon closes its doors” by Fehderau, Karin)

Peace message

- No. 15, p. 8 (“Promoting the peace message” by Miller Dyck, Tim (a.k.a. Timothy Dyck))

Peace pole

- No. 16, p. 1 (“Crimson Phoenix finale” by Klaassen, Randy)

Peace protest

- No. 22, p. 29 (“Standing against the Vietnam War: Orville L. Voth obituary” by Bethel College (North Newton, Kansas))

Peace Sunday

- No. 21, p. 1 (“Let We Forget...Why We are Mennonites” by Johnson, Dan)

Peace symbol

- No. 19, p. 15 (“Cutline: Rockway students form peace symbol” by Rockway Mennonite Collegiate)

Peace Tax Fund

- No. 13, p. 8 (“How then should our tax dollars be spent?” by Lumley, Murray)

Peace vigil

- No. 15, p. 11 (“Cutline: Peace march and vigil at the People’s Summit” by Mennonite Church Canada)

Peace walk

- No. 8, p. 19 (“Plan for a clean world” by Clinton, Cathryn)
- No. 14, p. 32 (“A new dawn: Peace walk encourages honouring of aboriginal rights” by Hostetler, Michael)

Peace-building

- No. 6, p. 26 (“An unlikely alliance: Soldier, citizen meet at peacebuilding institute” by Pantoja, Dann)

Peace-It-Together conference

- No. 3, p. 7 (“Not a brawler: Former NHL draft pick speaks out” by Longhurst, John)
- No. 7, p. 22 (“Life more than skating and sports: Cindy Klassen speaks at Peace-It-Together conference” by Canadian Mennonite University)

Peacebuilders Community Inc.

- No. 19, p. 22 (“Caffeine fix for a good cause: Coffee for peace franchise begins” by Plenert, Janet)
- No. 19, p. 22 (“War report: Peacebuilders Community works to reduce violence” by Janzen, Gordon)

Peacebuilding Institute

- No. 18, p. 32 (“‘Talking to the enemy’: Peacebuilding project in inner-city” by Longhurst, John)

Peacekeeping

- No. 9, p. 11 (“Alternatives to not paying a Canadian ‘war tax’ suggested” by Rempel, Henry)

Peacemaking

- No. 1, p. 10 (“How to follow the Prince of Peace at Christmas” by Duley, Florence)
- No. 4, p. 22 (“Standing up for peace: Manitoba Mennonites work together” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)
- No. 7, p. 14 (“Cutline: Christina and Darnell Barkman in the Philippines” by Mennonite Church Canada)
- No. 12, p. 14 (“Agents of hospitality” by Dueck, Jack)
- No. 15, p. 8 (“Promoting the peace message” by Miller Dyck, Tim (a.k.a. Timothy Dyck))
- No. 19, p. 22 (“War report: Peacebuilders Community works to reduce violence” by Janzen, Gordon)

Canadian Mennonite 2008 Subjects Index (Vol. 12)

Peachey, Dean

- No. 2, p. 8 (“Apparently opposing statements may not actually be contradictory” by Snyder-Penner, Russel)

Peachey, Titus

- No. 13, p. 21 (“Rest in peace: Canada one of 111 nations to sign cluster bomb ban” by Shenk, Tim)

Penner, Don

- No. 1, p. 20 (“Church snapshots: Conrad Grebel Pastors’ Breakfast” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 6, p. 21 (“Church snapshots: MC Eastern Canada School for Ministers” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Penner, Harold

- No. 10, p. 16 (“Hungry mouths may go unfilled: Canadian Foodgrains bank” by Mennonite Central Committee)
- No. 23, p. 18 (“Cutline: Foodgrains Bank harvest, Winkler” by Heinrichs, Elmer)

Penner, Helmut

- No. 19, p. 13 (“‘Ground blessing’ at Camp Squeah” by Dueckman, Amy)

Penner, Jared

- No. 1, p. 23 (“Investing in risky places: Annual MEDA convention” by Whitmore, Linda)

Penner, Joey

- No. 13, p. 16 (“Portrait of the artist as a community member: Hutterite artists” by Epp, Aaron)

Penner, John

- No. 22, p. 37 (“Cutline: Penners donate \$1 million to CMU library” by Longhurst, John)

Penner, Jotham

- No. 9, p. 20 (“Discouragement turns to fulfillment: CMU students learn value of service” by Canadian Mennonite University)

Penner, Katie

- No. 22, p. 37 (“Cutline: Penners donate \$1 million to CMU library” by Longhurst, John)

Penner, Maria

- No. 19, p. 24 (“The world in their home: a multi-cultural family” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Penner, Martin

- No. 19, p. 24 (“The world in their home: a multi-cultural family” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Penner, Melanie

- No. 22, p. 40 (“Canoeing to class: CMU students paddle to school” by Longhurst, John)

Penner, Ron

- No. 2, p. 21 (“Penner inaugurated as new CBC president” by Penner, Ron)
- No. 18, p. 14 (“Excerpt from a May 3 letter to Prime Minister Stephen Harper” by Mennonite Central Committee)

People’s Summit

- No. 15, p. 10 (“Assembly ends, Summit begins” by Dyck, Dan)
- No. 15, p. 11 (“Church and state require lament and imagination” by Epp, Aaron)
- No. 15, p. 11 (“Cutline: Peace march and vigil at the People’s Summit” by Mennonite Church Canada)
- No. 15, p. 12 (“The challenge of being eco-faithful” by Fehderau, Karin)
- No. 15, p. 12 (“Final session” by Mennonite Church Canada)

Perschon, Mike

- No. 22, p. 14 (“Rocking the church: How my guitar and I found a voice in two worlds” by Perschon, Mike)

Person To Person (P2P)

- No. 6, p. 17 (“Smooth sailing ahead for Prairie conference” by Fehderau, Karin)

Person to Person/Saskatchewan

- No. 1, p. 26 (“Walking to the edges: Three-way education partnership” by Fehderau, Karin)
- No. 15, p. 30 (“Reaching out in the neighbourhood” by Klassen, Renata)

Canadian Mennonite 2008 Subjects Index (Vol. 12)

Peru

- No. 10, p. 1 (“Fair trade: Learning not to be like King Ahab” by Ewert, Jeanette)
- No. 17, p. 20 (“MEDA project to preserve mangroves” by Whitmore, Linda)

Peters-Fransen, Harold

- No. 6, p. 19 (“MC Manitoba ministry initiatives highlighted at annual delegate session” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Peters-Pries, Pam

- No. 11, p. 28 (“Annual national delegate assembly to address militarization, ecology, pluralism” by Froese, Deborah)

Peters, Albert

- No. 1, p. 21 (“Church snapshots: Didsbury church burns mortgage” by Wiebe, Marlene)

Peters, Anne

- No. 7, p. 18 (“Ecumenical quilting” by Siemens, Lois)

Peters, Dillon

- No. 7, p. 25 (“Cutline: Mennonite Collegiate Institute basketball” by Mennonite Collegiate Institute)

Peters, Don

- No. 18, p. 14 (“Excerpt from a May 3 letter to Prime Minister Stephen Harper” by Mennonite Central Committee)

Peters, Gary

- No. 22, p. 35 (“Projects support pastors foster collaboration” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)

Peters, Heather

- No. 8, p. 24 (“Blogging home: Online sharing connects international workers with home” by Froese, Deborah)

Peters, Hugo

- No. 24, p. 22 (“Budget shortfall: MC Manitoba looks to trim \$100,000 this year” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Peters, John

- No. 3, p. 15 (“Students teach prof the value of serving Jesus” by Peters, John)
- No. 14, p. 29 (“Cutline: Books arrived at Meserete Kristos College” by Peters, John)

Peters, Margaret

- No. 22, p. 35 (“Projects support pastors foster collaboration” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)

Peters, Margaret Ewen

- No. 11, p. 23 (“Volunteers prove infectious” by Peters, Margaret Ewen)

Petitcodiac Mennonite Church

- No. 4, p. 13 (“Ministering in the ‘far east’: New Brunswick congregation installs pastor” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 24, p. 40 (“Volunteers of all ages mirror gift of Christmas giving” by Terichow, Gladys)

Petkau, Henry

- No. 9, p. 26 (“Cutline: Mennonite Aid Union history” by Scheifele, Nelson)

Petkau, Tina

- No. 9, p. 26 (“Cutline: Mennonite Aid Union history” by Scheifele, Nelson)

Pfeiffer, Cara

- No. 8, p. 32 (“Part-time job becomes ministry” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)

Pfeiffer, Joe

- No. 8, p. 32 (“Part-time job becomes ministry” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)

Pham, Nhiem

- No. 2, p. 12 (“A Vietnamese mustard seed: Mennonite Church growth in Vietnam” by Pham, Nhien)
- No. 6, p. 16 (“From mountaintops to valleys: Annual delegate sessions, B.C.” by Dueckman, Amy)
- No. 24, p. 24 (“Vietnam Mennonite Church approved by government: Legal status granted” by Mennonite World Conference)

Pham, Nhien

- No. 12, p. 21 (“Vietnamese outreach expanding to Abbotsford” by Dueckman, Amy)

Canadian Mennonite 2008 Subjects Index (Vol. 12)

Pham, Thomas

- No. 7, p. 2 (“From Tofield to Johor Bahru” by Miller Dyck, Tim (a.k.a. Timothy Dyck))

Philippines

- No. 6, p. 26 (“An unlikely alliance: Soldier, citizen meet at peacebuilding institute” by Pantoja, Dann)
- No. 7, p. 14 (“Cutline: Christina and Darnell Barkman in the Philippines” by Mennonite Church Canada)
- No. 17, p. 22 (“Cutline: Mennonite Church Canada meets with Mennonite World Conference” by Mennonite Church Canada)
- No. 19, p. 22 (“War report: Peacebuilders Community works to reduce violence” by Janzen, Gordon)
- No. 19, p. 22 (“Caffeine fix for a good cause: Coffee for peace franchise begins” by Plenert, Janet)

Phoenix

- No. 11, p. 26 (“SOOPed up and ready for service: Senior volunteers ” by Service Opportunities for Older Persons)

Photo exhibit

- No. 3, p. 39 (“Skeletal Beauty on Display” by Shekinah Retreat Centre)

Photographs

- No. 5, p. 2 (“Military money” by Miller Dyck, Tim (a.k.a. Timothy Dyck))
- No. 15, p. 32 (“The winners are...Mennonite photographers ‘frame’ creation care and young adults” by Hanson, Todd)

Pickut, Matthew

- No. 14, p. 22 (“Twenty-six earn degrees” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)

Pilgrimage

- No. 5, p. 4 (“Welcoming pilgrims as they progress towards faith” by Boers, Arthur Paul)
- No. 5, p. 7 (“For discussion” by *Canadian Mennonite* magazine)
- No. 11, p. 4 (“One pilgrim’s progress” by Boers, Arthur Paul)
- No. 14, p. 9 (“Local pilgrimage stands in for Spain’s Camino de Santiago” by Godard, Anne G.)

Pinnell, Sarah

- No. 10, p. 32 (“Graduation Day: MTS graduates at Conrad Grebel” by Fish, Susan)
- No. 13, p. 26 (“Conrad Grebel University College, Master of Theological Studies graduates” by Conrad Grebel University College)

Pipeline

- No. 23, p. 1 (“Pipeline pressure squeezes Lubicon” by Amnesty International)
- No. 23, p. 15 (“Pipeline pressure: Lubicon Cree seek help in fighting government inaction” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)

Plenert, Gabrielle

- No. 20, p. 22 (“A garden to call your own: CMU community gardeners” by Longhurst, John)

Plenert, Janet

- No. 5, p. 21 (“Peacebuilding a better alternative than warmongering: Canada’s role in Afghanistan” by Epp, Aaron)
- No. 12, p. 15 (“Grassroots peacemaking: MC Canada joins campaign for Department of Peace” by Froese, Deborah)
- No. 14, p. 13 (“Clear enough: ‘Christian’ designation not necessary for MC Canada Witness ” by Epp, Aaron)
- No. 14, p. 22 (“Twenty-six earn degrees” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)
- No. 14, p. 28 (“Panorama” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)
- No. 15, p. 4 (“Assembled...at the Summit - Welcome to Winnipeg” by Hanson, Todd)
- No. 17, p. 22 (“Cutline: Mennonite Church Canada meets with Mennonite World Conference” by Mennonite Church Canada)
- No. 18, p. 18 (“Mountainview congregants highlighted in *Canadian Mennonite*” by Kreider, Janice)

Plenert, Natasha

- No. 1, p. 17 (“Annual retreat has ‘impact’ on youths” by Dueckman, J.D.)

Canadian Mennonite 2008 Subjects Index (Vol. 12)

Plenert, Steve

- No. 14, p. 28 (“Panorama” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)

Plett, Barrette

- No. 5, p. 15 (“Big demand: Christian schools in Egypt popular with Muslim parents” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Pluralism

- No. 1, p. 13 (“Being faithful witnesses” by Baergen, Rudy)
- No. 15, p. 9 (“God not limited by stories or cultures” by Mennonite Church Canada)

Poetry

- No. 8, p. 40 (“Prayer for the least of these...from the least of us” by Schertz, Mary)
- No. 21, p. 24 (“Uncovering literary gifts from God: Novelist/poet Barbara Nickel” by Dawson, Angelika)
- No. 21, p. 25 (“Soul deep: An invitation to those who have lost the joy of poetry” by Martin, D.S.)

Politics

- No. 6, p. 15 (“How to pray for our politicians” by Balmer, Brice)
- No. 17, p. 26 (“Politics: God’s ‘Plan B’” by Driedger, David)

Pollution

- No. 19, p. 21 (“Taking up the challenge: Green Trekkers find efforts not enough” by Klassen, Renata)

Poole Mennonite Church

- No. 2, p. 24 (“Cutline: Poole Mennonite youths win Anabaptist Experience at Grebel” by Fish, Susan)

Pope Benedict XVI

- No. 2, p. 10 (“Mennonites in Rome did well to challenge the pope” by Ninomiya, Scott Morton)

Poplar Hill Development School

- No. 15, p. 23 (“Moving forward: Prime Minister’s apology to residential school survivors a first step” by Epp, Aaron)

Population control

- No. 17, p. 8 (“Population control the only way to environmental sustainability” by Ovens, Clyde)
- No. 22, p. 8 (“Bankrupt morality lets the rich off the hook for climate change” by Pekovich, Andre)

Portage Mennonite Church

- No. 16, p. 20 (“Cutline: 30th anniversary at Portage Mennonite Church” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Porter, Ben

- No. 1, p. 23 (“Investing in risky places: Annual MEDA convention” by Whitmore, Linda)

Post Christian

- No. 4, p. 9 (“X=Bridge” by Wagler, Phil)

Postcards

- No. 13, p. 12 (“Postcard Project sends controversial letters on homosexuality” by Miller Dyck, Tim (a.k.a. Timothy Dyck))
- No. 13, p. 12 (“Transgressing privilege” by Enns, Aiden (a.k.a. Aiden Schlichting Enns))
- No. 17, p. 7 (“Postcard Project article polarizes homosexual issue” by Enns, Egon)
- No. 17, p. 13 (“Continuing dialogue: MC Canada meets with Postcard Project organizers” by Epp, Aaron)
- No. 18, p. 15 (“Pushing sexual boundaries takes church away from God” by Janzen, Gerhard)

Potlucks

- No. 17, p. 15 (“Cutline: Steinbach Mennonite Sunday potlucks” by Peters, Karen S.)

Poverty

- No. 1, p. 9 (“Church leaders call on PM to end poverty in Canada” by Canadian Council of Churches)
- No. 3, p. 28 (“Something special for Mary: a Valentine’s Day reflection” by Peters, John)
- No. 10, p. 10 (“Pontius’ Puddle - golfing” by Kauffmann, Joel)
- No. 22, p. 8 (“Bankrupt morality lets the rich off the hook for climate change” by Pekovich, Andre)
- No. 22, p. 22 (“Economic downturn the time to work at poverty reduction” by Rogalsky, Dave)

***Canadian Mennonite* 2008 Subjects Index (Vol. 12)**

Power

- No. 17, p. 4 (“Challenge at the crossroads: Summoned and sent” by Neufeld, Tom Yoder)
- No. 24, p. 11 (“Turning MCC upside down” by Braun, Will)

Power of Attorney

- No. 3, p. 12 (“The relay of life” by Friesen, Edwin)

Prayer

- No. 1, p. 15 (“From ‘han’ to hallelujah!” by Loewen, Will)
- No. 3, p. 15 (“Students teach prof the value of serving Jesus” by Peters, John)
- No. 6, p. 15 (“How to pray for our politicians” by Balmer, Brice)
- No. 8, p. 14 (“The new energy crisis” by Wagler, Phil)
- No. 8, p. 40 (“Prayer for the least of these...from the least of us” by Schertz, Mary)
- No. 20, p. 17 (“What I learned on my summer vacation: Three Eden youths write about retreat experience” by Brown, Rob)

Prayer book

- No. 6, p. 32 (“Anabaptist prayer book published by Herald Press” by Draper, Barbara)

PrayerNet

- No. 7, p. 32 (“The importance of prayer” by Loewen-Rudgers, Hinke)

Preaching

- No. 4, p. 15 (“Breaking the habits of defective sermons: the excellence of preaching” by Longhurst, John)
- No. 8, p. 15 (“Preaching rightly done is ‘expository exultation’” by Peters, John)
- No. 20, p. 10 (“How to hear a sermon” by Enns, Aiden (a.k.a. Aiden Schlichting Enns))
- No. 24, p. 10 (“What a *sheephony!*” by Wagler, Phil)

Presbyterian Church

- No. 21, p. 28 (““Understanding Iran” study series available” by)

Pries, Betty

- No. 23, p. 31 (“Tyndale Seminary offers “Leading through conflict and change” course” by Tyndale Seminary)

Priorities

- No. 1, p. 2 (“Following the money” by Miller Dyck, Tim (a.k.a. Timothy Dyck))

Prison ministry

- No. 2, p. 17 (“Speaking out for prisoners’ rights” by Steckley, Josh)
- No. 24, p. 31 (“Prison chaplain finds ministry ‘through a side door’” by Dueckman, Amy)

Prison visitation

- No. 1, p. 26 (“Walking to the edges: Three-way education partnership” by Fehderau, Karin)
- No. 15, p. 30 (“Reaching out in the neighbourhood” by Klassen, Renata)

Prisons

- No. 2, p. 1 (“Front Cover: Prisoners in Haiti” by Hildebrand, Kurt)

Pritchard, Doug

- No. 15, p. 11 (“Cutline: Peace march and vigil at the People’s Summit” by Mennonite Church Canada)

Privacy policy

- No. 16, p. 2 (“New faces, same God” by Miller Dyck, Tim (a.k.a. Timothy Dyck))

Project Ploughshares

- No. 3, p. 18 (“Project Ploughshares appoints new chair” by Project Ploughshares)
- No. 11, p. 15 (“Ernie Regehr receives 2008 Arthur Kroeger College Ethics award” by Regehr, Ernie)

Protest

- No. 21, p. 16 (“Responding to criticism: meeting with Iranian president” by Mennonite Central Committee)
- No. 22, p. 23 (“Under attack: Christians take to streets to protest violence” by Mennonite World Conference)

Canadian Mennonite 2008 Subjects Index (Vol. 12)

Providence College

- No. 23, p. 16 (“Take and eat: Conference focuses on food issues” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Providence College and Seminary

- No. 2, p. 23 (“Brain drain’ in reverse: Four Manitoba schools promote Christian higher education” by Spirited Education)

Psychological therapy

- No. 9, p. 31 (“That’s what we’re trying to get away from” by Brubacher, Glenn)

Puricelli, Adolfo

- No. 3, p. 23 (“Building bridges: Toronto Mennonite New Life Fellowship and Cuban churches” by Puricelli, Betty)

Q

Quang, Nguyen Hong

- No. 2, p. 12 (“A Vietnamese mustard seed: Mennonite Church growth in Vietnam” by Pham, Nhien)

Quest Christian Community

- No. 9, p. 18 (“Being faithful: New Quest Christian Community ” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Quilt exhibits

- No. 5, p. 26 (“Quilt shows in St. Jacobs” by St. Jacobs Country)

Quilt project

- No. 17, p. 2 (“Stitched together by God” by Miller Dyck, Tim (a.k.a. Timothy Dyck))
- No. 24, p. 37 (“Calling all quilters: Basket block quilt squares wanted” by Mennonite Central Committee)

Quilts

- No. 5, p. 26 (“Quilt shows in St. Jacobs” by St. Jacobs Country)
- No. 7, p. 1 (“Front cover: Ecumenical quilting” by Strobel, Larisa J.)
- No. 7, p. 18 (“Ecumenical quilting” by Siemens, Lois)
- No. 9, p. 24 (“Cutline: Mary Goerzen, an MCC volunteer” by Klassen, Doug)
- No. 13, p. 28 (“Returning the favour: Aging sisters make quilts for MCC relief sale” by Terichow, Gladys)
- No. 21, p. 21 (“A century of women’s service” by Rudy, Elizabeth)
- No. 24, p. 30 (“A hundred quilts in six weeks” by Fehderau, Karin)
- No. 24, p. 37 (“Calling all quilters: Basket block quilt squares wanted” by Mennonite Central Committee)

Quiring, Jacob

- No. 17, p. 13 (“Continuing dialogue: MC Canada meets with Postcard Project organizers” by Epp, Aaron)

R

Racism

- No. 19, p. 24 (“The world in their home: a multi-cultural family” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Radical

- No. 5, p. 10 (“Anabaptists must be obedient to the ‘heavenly vision’” by Epp, Wes)

Radical Journey

- No. 23, p. 27 (“CMU grads’ radical journey leads them to Paraguay” by Canadian Mennonite University)

Railways

- No. 17, p. 1 (“Challenge at the crossroads” by Mennonite Church Canada)

Ralph and Eileen Lebold Endowment for Leadership Training

- No. 15, p. 22 (“Calling pastors to the Mennonite Church” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Ramer, Brody

- No. 3, p. 10 (“Jamie Ramer: Profile of a hockey minister” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)

Canadian Mennonite 2008 Subjects Index (Vol. 12)

Ramer, Jamie

- No. 3, p. 10 (“Jamie Ramer: Profile of a hockey minister” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)

Ramer, Kaybrie

- No. 3, p. 10 (“Jamie Ramer: Profile of a hockey minister” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)

Ramer, Lea Anne

- No. 3, p. 10 (“Jamie Ramer: Profile of a hockey minister” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)

Ramer, Payton

- No. 3, p. 10 (“Jamie Ramer: Profile of a hockey minister” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)

Ramirez, Julio

- No. 16, p. 24 (“‘Tell my mother what happened’: Violence against youth in El Salvador” by Mennonite Central Committee)

Ramsay, Marlow

- No. 17, p. 16 (“Saying yes: Female Asian leader a first for Joint Christian Services International” by Sawatzky, Sheldon)

Rasmussen, Janet

- No. 14, p. 22 (“Twenty-six earn degrees” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)

Reading

- No. 13, p. 17 (“Essential reading: MC USA Historical Committee lists 31 must-reads” by Mennonite Church USA)
- No. 16, p. 9 (“Light summer reading” by Enns, Aiden (a.k.a. Aiden Schlichting Enns))

Receiving

- No. 1, p. 12 (“Becoming a gracious receiver” by Wedel, Ed)

Reconciliation

- No. 6, p. 4 (“God loves that much” by Muir, Ross W.)
- No. 18, p. 10 (“Letter from a grieving mother” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)
- No. 23, p. 13 (“Mennonite stand on Middle East shouldn’t polarize conflict” by Reesor-McDowell, Joanna)
- No. 24, p. 18 (“Flat tire grace” by Dueck, Jack)

Redekop, Fred

- No. 15, p. 12 (“Cutline: Floradale Mennonite’s fabric shopping bags” by Redekop, Fred)

Redekop, Jake

- No. 19, p. 13 (“‘Ground blessing’ at Camp Squeah” by Dueckman, Amy)

Redekop, John H.

- No. 17, p. 26 (“*Recovering Jesus* wins Word Guild Canadian Christian writing award” by Neufeld, Tom Yoder)

Redemption

- No. 15, p. 14 (“A stumbling church” by Metzger, Willard)

Redemptive Violence

- No. 5, p. 24 (“No cheering for the murderous chipmunk” by Thiessen, Vic)
- No. 12, p. 28 (“Ironic, Man: film review” by Thiessen, Vic)
- No. 16, p. 14 (“Return to a world where might makes right” by Thiessen, Vic)

Reese, Dalinda

- No. 10, p. 32 (“Graduation Day: MTS graduates at Conrad Grebel” by Fish, Susan)
- No. 13, p. 26 (“Conrad Grebel University College, Master of Theological Studies graduates” by Conrad Grebel University College)

Reesor-McDowell, Andrew

- No. 15, p. 10 (“Reesor-McDowell new MC Canada moderator” by Reesor-McDowell, Andrew)

Reesor, Becky

- No. 2, p. 16 (“CMU students win awards” by Canadian Mennonite University)

Canadian Mennonite 2008 Subjects Index (Vol. 12)

Reesor, Harold

- No. 1, p. 20 (“Church snapshots: Mennonite Historical Society of Québec” by Lougheed, Richard)

Reesor, Jeremy

- No. 10, p. 19 (“Jeremy Reesor: Quizzer of the Year: Markham B top quizzing team” by Draper, Barbara)

Reesor, Leah

- No. 7, p. 19 (“Building bridges, breaking down barriers: Religion’s role in reconciliation” by Martin, Fred W.)
- No. 9, p. 35 (“‘Spirituality of service’ speech wins annual Grebel Peace Speech contest” by Reesor, Leah)
- No. 14, p. 7 (“A grand slam in the Mennonite Game” by Reesor-McDowell, Joanna)

Reesor, Lori

- No. 13, p. 26 (“Conrad Grebel University College, Master of Theological Studies graduates” by Conrad Grebel University College)

Refreshing Winds conference

- No. 22, p. 38 (“Worship come to its senses’ theme of Refreshing Winds Conference” by Canadian Mennonite University)

Refugee assistance

- No. 16, p. 27 (“Series of miracles leads to new life in Canada” by Terichow, Gladys)

Refugees

- No. 5, p. 20 (“Standing in solidarity: MCC relief to Kenya” by Mennonite Central Committee)
- No. 12, p. 22 (“Becoming Mennonite: Sri Lankan congregation joins Mennonites” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 16, p. 22 (“MCC launches \$2-million crisis response for Iraq” by Terichow, Gladys)
- No. 16, p. 27 (“Series of miracles leads to new life in Canada” by Terichow, Gladys)
- No. 16, p. 32 (“Blankets of peace” by Terichow, Gladys)
- No. 17, p. 23 (“Iraqi refugee family recalls horrors of war in Baghdad” by Terichow, Gladys)

Refugees/Canada

- No. 1, p. 21 (“Church snapshots: Holyrood welcomes new members” by Holyrood Mennonite Church (Edmonton))
- No. 2, p. 24 (“A smile on his face” by Fish, Susan)
- No. 3, p. 18 (“Safe Third Country decision welcomed by rights organizations” by Canadian Council of Churches)
- No. 4, p. 18 (“Muslim conscientious objector allowed to stay in Canada” by Janzen, Bill)
- No. 16, p. 27 (“Series of miracles leads to new life in Canada” by Terichow, Gladys)
- No. 19, p. 18 (“Churches collaborate: Saskatchewan congregations help Colombian refugees” by Fehderau, Karin)
- No. 19, p. 18 (“Small church takes on big challenge” by Fehderau, Karin)
- No. 21, p. 23 (“Making friends” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)
- No. 22, p. 26 (“Refugees past helping refugees present” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 24, p. 28 (“Loving her neighbours: Former MCC intern starts kids club” by Terichow, Gladys)

Regehr, Ernie

- No. 11, p. 15 (“Ernie Regehr receives 2008 Arthur Kroeger College Ethics award” by Regehr, Ernie)

Regehr, Keith

- No. 10, p. 32 (“Graduation Day: MTS graduates at Conrad Grebel” by Fish, Susan)
- No. 13, p. 26 (“Conrad Grebel University College, Master of Theological Studies graduates” by Conrad Grebel University College)

Regier, Jake

- No. 16, p. 17 (“Cutline: Celebrating age at Nith Valley Mennonite” by Bender, Matthew Isert)

Regier, Sylvia

- No. 1, p. 24 (“A half-century of giving: Tiefengrund Rosenort Mennonite” by Terichow, Gladys)

Rehan, Anna

- No. 15, p. 29 (“News ‘n Notes: From the Editor’s Pen” by Epp, George)

Canadian Mennonite 2008 Subjects Index (Vol. 12)

Rehoboth Evangelical Church

- No. 14, p. 15 (“Street evangelist moves inside: Rehoboth Evangelical Church connects with MCEC” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Reimer, A. James

- No. 10, p. 22 (“Faith, doubt and grace: A James Reimer, Eby Lecturer ” by Reimer, A. James)
- No. 15, p. 31 (“Scholarship fund reaches goal” by Martin, Fred W.)

Reimer, Devin

- No. 9, p. 19 (“Cutline: Steinbach Mennonite collects relief kits” by Peters, Karen S.)

Reimer, Odia

- No. 24, p. 34 (“A journey of resilience: Family of murdered teen expresses grief through art” by Epp, Aaron)

Reimer, Peter

- No. 23, p. 16 (“Cutline: MCC Meat canner crew” by Burkholder, Brenda)

Relationships

- No. 14, p. 7 (“A grand slam in the Mennonite Game” by Reesor-McDowell, Joanna)

Relief kits

- No. 9, p. 19 (“Cutline: Steinbach Mennonite collects relief kits” by Peters, Karen S.)
- No. 16, p. 22 (“MCC launches \$2-million crisis response for Iraq” by Terichow, Gladys)

Relief sales

- No. 5, p. 26 (“Relief sales and festivals” by *Canadian Mennonite* magazine)

Relief sales/Alberta

- No. 16, p. 23 (“Cutline: Alberta MCC relief sale offers plumi moos” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)

Relief sales/B.C.

- No. 21, p. 17 (“Cutline: Community snapshots, Peace Mennonite peacemaker booth” by Dawson, Angelika)

Relief sales/British Columbia

- No. 17, p. 32 (“It’s your move: Hand-carved chess set up for bid at annual auction” by Dawson, Angelika)

Relief sales/Manitoba

- No. 22, p. 21 (“Cutline: Community snapshots: Morris MCC Relief Sale” by Heinrichs, Elmer)

Relief sales/Ontario

- No. 5, p. 26 (“Quilt shows in St. Jacobs” by St. Jacobs Country)
- No. 9, p. 37 (“Run for Relief fundraiser in New Hamburg” by New Hamburg Mennonite Relief Sale)
- No. 13, p. 1 (“Running for relief” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Relief sales/Saskatchewan

- No. 15, p. 27 (“Community snapshots: Saskatoon MCC sale” by Fehderau, Karin)

Religion

- No. 5, p. 4 (“Welcoming pilgrims as they progress towards faith” by Boers, Arthur Paul)
- No. 8, p. 22 (“Raising non-believers can be a challenge” by Religion News Service)

Religion in Canada

- No. 4, p. 28 (“New Religion in Canada Institute created at Trinity Western University” by Trinity Western University)

Remembering

- No. 6, p. 2 (“God has redeemed you” by Miller Dyck, Tim (a.k.a. Timothy Dyck))

Remembrance Day

- No. 1, p. 11 (“Remembrance should be reserved for those who have suffered loss in war” by Neufeldt, Alfred W.)
- No. 21, p. 1 (“Let We Forget...Why We are Mennonites” by Johnson, Dan)
- No. 21, p. 2 (“Lest we forget” by Miller Dyck, Tim (a.k.a. Timothy Dyck))
- No. 21, p. 4 (“Lest we forget...why we are Mennonites” by Kipfer, Brent)
- No. 21, p. 8 (“For discussion” by Draper, Barbara)

Canadian Mennonite 2008 Subjects Index (Vol. 12)

Remer, Derek

- No. 17, p. 16 (“Walking in the will of the Lord: Weekday accountant leads weekend ministry” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Rempel-Burkholder, Byron

- No. 12, p. 20 (“Reaching out: Home Street Mennonite makes homeless welcome at church” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Rempel, Cara

- No. 24, p. 40 (“Volunteers of all ages mirror gift of Christmas giving” by Terichow, Gladys)

Rempel, Elsie

- No. 9, p. 4 (“Kids and communion: Towards a more inclusive approach” by Rempel, Elsie)
- No. 9, p. 8 (“Covenants sealed and renewed: A response to Elsie Rempel” by Rempel, John D.)

Rempel, Helen

- No. 20, p. 14 (“Rempel, Helen (Klassen)” by)
- No. 22, p. 11 (“Corrections” by *Canadian Mennonite* magazine)

Rempel, Jake

- No. 6, p. 9 (“Letter telling B.C. churches to leave found distressing” by Warner, Tom)
- No. 6, p. 9 (“Non-covenanting churches need prayer and love, not abandonment” by Bergen, Walter)
- No. 7, p. 10 (“Dissenting churches should be sent off with a blessing” by Braun, Mal)

Rempel, John

- No. 9, p. 8 (“Covenants sealed and renewed: A response to Elsie Rempel” by Rempel, John D.)
- No. 9, p. 9 (“Faithful unto death: How early Anabaptists viewed baptism and communion” by O’Leary, Sean)
- No. 11, p. 22 (“Cutline: Scholars celebrated with publication of new Marpeck book” by Klassen, Mary E.)
- No. 14, p. 25 (“Faculty honor graduates” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)
- No. 14, p. 28 (“Panorama” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)
- No. 24, p. 19 (“Burns Lake church signs covenant: Affirms MCBC membership” by Dyck, Lee)

Rempel, Katharina (Tina)

- No. 20, p. 13 (“Rempel, Katharina (Tina)” by)
- No. 22, p. 11 (“Corrections” by *Canadian Mennonite* magazine)

Rempel, Marcus

- No. 15, p. 12 (“The challenge of being eco-faithful” by Fehderau, Karin)

Rempel, Peter

- No. 18, p. 14 (“Excerpt from a May 3 letter to Prime Minister Stephen Harper” by Mennonite Central Committee)

Rempel, Vern

- No. 8, p. 34 (“Alumni News” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)

Reschly reunion

- No. 20, p. 18 (“Abandoned pioneer cemetery receives marker” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Resentment

- No. 15, p. 15 (“On strike in the laundry room” by Miller, Melissa)

Residential schools

- No. 15, p. 23 (“Moving forward: Prime Minister’s apology to residential school survivors a first step” by Epp, Aaron)

Resolutions

- No. 1, p. 14 (“Pontius’ Puddle - new year’s resolutions” by Kauffmann, Joel)

Resources

- No. 4, p. 11 (“A God who loves the whole world” by Fieguth, Paul)

Responsibility to Protect

- No. 8, p. 2 (“Overcome evil with good” by Miller Dyck, Tim (a.k.a. Timothy Dyck))
- No. 8, p. 4 (“Caring for the least of these: Four Mennonite responses to R2P” by Regehr, Ernie)

***Canadian Mennonite* 2008 Subjects Index (Vol. 12)**

- No. 8, p. 5 (“World Council of Churches position statement on the Responsibility to Protect doctrine” by World Council of Churches)
- No. 8, p. 12 (“For discussion” by *Canadian Mennonite* magazine)
- No. 11, p. 7 (“Saskatoon Christians show how to ‘care for the least of these’” by Shantz, David)
- No. 12, p. 9 (“Killing for peace is not an option, but fighting injustice is” by Penner, Stan)
- No. 12, p. 9 (“Hard to trust governments with the responsibility to protect” by Durst, Doug)

Restorative justice

- No. 6, p. 25 (“The price of fame: Victim befriends offenders” by Terichow, Gladys)

Restorative Justice Ministries Saskatchewan

- No. 6, p. 17 (“Smooth sailing ahead for Prairie conference” by Fehderau, Karin)
- No. 8, p. 22 (“A step forward: Supporting ex-offenders helps build safer communities” by Terichow, Gladys)
- No. 11, p. 7 (“Saskatoon Christians show how to ‘care for the least of these’” by Shantz, David)

Restructuring

- No. 14, p. 17 (“New wine, new wineskins: MCC embarks on ambitious initiative to reshape organization” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 16, p. 21 (“MC USA changes on hold: Executive board ready to defer” by Prothro, Marathana)

Retirement

- No. 15, p. 22 (“Cutline: Ministry and retirement seminar” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Retreats

- No. 1, p. 17 (“Annual retreat has ‘impact’ on youths” by Dueckman, J.D.)
- No. 3, p. 36 (“Prairie Winds” by Shekinah Retreat Centre)
- No. 24, p. 24 (“Kelowna congregation holds retreat, ‘end of life’ seminar” by Wieler, Helene)

Retzlaff, Anita

- No. 3, p. 20 (“Making a difference: Nutana Park partners with MCC” by Terichow, Gladys)
- No. 15, p. 29 (“News ‘n Notes: From the Editor’s Pen” by Epp, George)

Reusser, Helen

- No. 24, p. 32 (“Immersed in history: Sam Steiner retiring after 34 years” by Fish, Susan)

Reusser, Mark

- No. 10, p. 17 (“Sowing optimism alongside of fear: rise in grain prices” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Reverence

- No. 22, p. 10 (“Plainness in Mennonite worship spaces advocated” by Penner, Carol)

Revival

- No. 16, p. 8 (“Revive us again” by Wagler, Phil)

Rhubarb

- No. 4, p. 27 (“Cutline: Rhubarb magazine reading” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 6, p. 13 (“Corrections” by *Canadian Mennonite* magazine)

Ringenberg, Frances

- No. 14, p. 22 (“Twenty-six earn degrees” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)

Riverdale Mennonite Church

- No. 4, p. 15 (“Ontario, Quebec churches mark pastoral changes” by Williams, Lisa)

Riverton Fellowship Circle

- No. 8, p. 21 (“Trying to find the way: A review of MC Manitoba Partnership Circles” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Roca, Betty

- No. 6, p. 40 (“From death threats to church planting” by Rogalsky, Dave)

***Canadian Mennonite* 2008 Subjects Index (Vol. 12)**

Roca, Lucy

- No. 6, p. 40 (“From death threats to church planting” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Rock music

- No. 10, p. 19 (“Mennonites escape serious injury in church floor collapse” by Dueckman, Amy)
- No. 22, p. 14 (“Rocking the church: How my guitar and I found a voice in two worlds” by Perschon, Mike)

Rockway Mennonite Church

- No. 6, p. 25 (“MCC Ontario introduces new creation care newsletter” by Muir, Ross W.)
- No. 8, p. 23 (“Cutline: Mennonite Spiritual Directors plan guided prayer” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 11, p. 14 (“Paying for our carbon sins: Rockway Church calculates carbon footprints” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 19, p. 26 (“Cutline: House of Doc plays at Rockway Mennonite Church” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Rockway Mennonite Collegiate

- No. 1, p. 1 (“Front Cover: Food for thought - Rockway food drive” by Rockway Mennonite Collegiate)
- No. 3, p. 16 (“Sun-powered education: Solar panels help power Rockway Mennonite Collegiate” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 7, p. 23 (“Stirring biases in students” by Schellenberg, Terry)
- No. 7, p. 26 (“Say YES to the environment!” by McLellan, Abbie)
- No. 12, p. 17 (“Rockway students feel close to earthquake victims” by Draper, Barbara)
- No. 16, p. 20 (“Cutline: Rockway-Mattagami exchange” by Rockway Mennonite Collegiate)
- No. 19, p. 15 (“Cutline: Rockway students form peace symbol” by Rockway Mennonite Collegiate)
- No. 20, p. 1 (“Violence issues come to class” by Canadian Distance Education Institute)
- No. 20, p. 21 (“Violence issues come to class: Mennonite educators frustrated over media coverage” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 22, p. 11 (“Corrections” by *Canadian Mennonite* magazine)

Rodney and Lorna Sawatsky Visiting Scholar

- No. 1, p. 19 (“Who is a Mennonite? Sawatsky Visiting Scholar addresses faith and ethnicity issues” by Fish, Susan)

Rogalsky, Dave

- No. 12, p. 2 (“High octane living” by Miller Dyck, Tim (a.k.a. Timothy Dyck))
- No. 19, p. 15 (“MC Eastern Canada pastoral transitions” by *Canadian Mennonite* magazine)
- No. 24, p. 23 (“Wilmot Mennonite installs new pastor” by Quanz, Lil)

Rogalsky, Tim

- No. 16, p. 16 (“Betting on God: Church learns about the link between Chaos Theory and creation” by Harder, Charleen Jongejan)

Rosthern Junior College

- No. 1, p. 26 (“Walking to the edges: Three-way education partnership” by Fehderau, Karin)
- No. 7, p. 24 (“Worldview paradigm shift: RJC students experience Central America” by Pauls, Carmen)
- No. 10, p. 21 (“Farewell to pastor; fundraiser successful” by Fehderau, Karin)
- No. 12, p. 27 (“Cutline: Rosthern Junior College students work with MDS in Mississippi” by Rosthern Junior College)
- No. 19, p. 1 (“How ‘green’ is my world” by Bartel, Denise)

Rosthern Mennonite Church

- No. 1, p. 11 (“Remembrance should be reserved for those who have suffered loss in war” by Neufeldt, Alfred W.)

Rosthern Mennonite Nursing Home

- No. 17, p. 21 (“Rosthern Mennonite Nursing Home making a ‘FRESH’ start” by Rosthern Mennonite Nursing Home)

Rosthern Youth Farm

- No. 19, p. 20 (“Pilgrimage to a sacred place” by Fehderau, Karin)

Roth, Alvin

- No. 16, p. 16 (“Nairn Mennonite turns 60” by Meyer, Ruth Smith)

Canadian Mennonite 2008 Subjects Index (Vol. 12)

Roth, John

- No. 3, p. 26 (“Turning away from historic beliefs” by Reddig, Ken)

Run for Relief

- No. 9, p. 37 (“Run for Relief fundraiser in New Hamburg” by New Hamburg Mennonite Relief Sale)
- No. 13, p. 1 (“Running for relief” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Rural life

- No. 18, p. 16 (“Ripe for a new harvest” by Wagler, Phil)
- No. 18, p. 31 (“A moving experience on a tractor: book review” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Rush, Philip

- No. 3, p. 17 (“MCC names new resource generation network director” by Mennonite Central Committee)

Russian Mennonite experience

- No. 8, p. 8 (“In defence of mothers and sisters: What happened when Russian Mennonites tried to protect themselves” by Neufeld, Henry)

Ruth, John L.

- No. 15, p. 26 (“Shalom celebrates quarter-century of counselling services” by Rogalsky, Dave)

S

Sabbath

- No. 3, p. 11 (“Hallowing the Sabbath” by Suderman, Robert J. (a.k.a. Jack Suderman))
- No. 10, p. 23 (“Voluntary simplicity empowers students” by Epp, Aaron)

Sabbatical

- No. 4, p. 24 (“Covenant renewal: Sabbatical at AMBS for Kliewer” by Ramer, Nathan)

Salo, Anna Lisa

- No. 1, p. 18 (“Women enriched through telling of heritage stories” by Draper, Barbara)

Salvation

- No. 2, p. 26 (“Scriptures shape missional congregations” by Klassen, Mary E.)

Samaritan’s Purse

- No. 24, p. 26 (“Memories are made of this: But for some, holiday ministry unable to distribute shoeboxes” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Same-sex marriage

- No. 10, p. 7 (“Homosexuality forum should have included other key voices” by Fast, Victor)

Sanctuary

- No. 19, p. 16 (“More than a ‘visiting chamber’: Reverence for Bethel Mennonite sanctuary” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Saner, Eileen

- No. 11, p. 32 (“‘Our hope is in God’: AMBS dedicates new ‘green’ library” by Klassen, Mary E.)

Saner, Leroy D.

- No. 14, p. 28 (“Panorama” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)

Savarimuthu, Joseph

- No. 12, p. 22 (“Becoming Mennonite: Sri Lankan congregation joins Mennonites” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Savarimuthu, Kapilan

- No. 12, p. 22 (“Becoming Mennonite: Sri Lankan congregation joins Mennonites” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Sawatsky, Bruce

- No. 11, p. 21 (“Making disciples in international settings” by Williams, Lisa)

Sawatzky, Erick

- No. 2, p. 18 (“Called by God into church work: Erick Sawatzky, 1944-2007” by Klassen, Mary E.)

Schaefer, Nicola

- No. 20, p. 22 (“A garden to call your own: CMU community gardeners” by Longhurst, John)

***Canadian Mennonite* 2008 Subjects Index (Vol. 12)**

Scheifele, Nelson

- No. 9, p. 26 (“Cutline: Mennonite Aid Union history” by Scheifele, Nelson)

Schellenberg, Karen

- No. 16, p. 20 (“Cutline: 30th anniversary at Portage Mennonite Church” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Schellenberg, Ron

- No. 17, p. 15 (“New associate at Mount Royal Mennonite Church” by Fehderau, Karin)

Schellenberg, Terry

- No. 20, p. 21 (“Violence issues come to class: Mennonite educators frustrated over media coverage” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Schertz, Mary

- No. 22, p. 33 (“Bridging the Gap: Congregation and classroom” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)

Schiedel, Mary

- No. 8, p. 23 (“Cutline: Mennonite Spiritual Directors plan guided prayer” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Schiedel, Todd

- No. 4, p. 27 (“Cutline: Rhubarb magazine reading” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 6, p. 13 (“Corrections” by *Canadian Mennonite* magazine)

Schlichter, Deborah

- No. 6, p. 21 (“Church snapshots: Arli Klassen fete” by Klassen, Arli)

Schmidt, Ellen

- No. 1, p. 20 (“Church snapshots: Mennonite Historical Society of Québec” by Lougheed, Richard)

Schmidt, Jaymie

- No. 24, p. 17 (“God’s gentle whisper” by Schmidt, Jaymie)

Schmidt, Mel

- No. 1, p. 20 (“Church snapshots: Mennonite Historical Society of Québec” by Lougheed, Richard)

Schmucker, Jacqueline

- No. 7, p. 21 (“Fresh from the farm: Urbanites offered foods produced on farms” by Reesor-McDowell, Joanna)

Schmucker, Tim

- No. 7, p. 21 (“Fresh from the farm: Urbanites offered foods produced on farms” by Reesor-McDowell, Joanna)

Schoenwetter, Dieter

- No. 10, p. 20 (“Thriving pastors, thriving pastorates: Pastoral trends survey” by Froese, Deborah)
- No. 15, p. 6 (“Leaving...but mostly for good reasons: pastoral trends survey” by Mennonite Church Canada)

Scholarships

- No. 15, p. 31 (“Scholarship fund reaches goal” by Martin, Fred W.)

School for Ministers

- No. 3, p. 33 (“School for Minister to examine ‘the quest for human fulfillment’” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 6, p. 21 (“Church snapshots: MC Eastern Canada School for Ministers” by Rogalsky, Dave)

School kits

- No. 4, p. 1 (“A passion to help others: Simon Eng packs school kits for MCC Alberta” by Peters, Joanie)
- No. 4, p. 19 (“School kits fuel passion to help others” by Terichow, Gladys)
- No. 16, p. 22 (“MCC launches \$2-million crisis response for Iraq” by Terichow, Gladys)

Schrock, Claud

- No. 14, p. 23 (“Cutline: Claud Schrock receives degree” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)

Schrock, Elisabeth Harder

- No. 14, p. 22 (“Twenty-six earn degrees” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)

Schroeder, Kevin

- No. 20, p. 12 (“Environment should top Christians’ priority list” by Ninomiya, Scott Morton)

Canadian Mennonite 2008 Subjects Index (Vol. 12)

Schumm, Steve

- No. 12, p. 24 (“IMPACT building global Mennonite Church” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Schwendich, Viktor

- No. 23, p. 16 (“Cutline: MCC Meat canner crew” by Burkholder, Brenda)

Science

- No. 16, p. 7 (“Mennonite environmentalists offer to be resource to the church” by Jobson, Darrell)
- No. 19, p. 9 (“Ethical scientific methods needed to save the environment” by Epp, Henry)

Science and faith

- No. 5, p. 11 (“Pontius’ Puddle: science and creation” by Kauffmann, Joel)
- No. 16, p. 16 (“Betting on God: Church learns about the link between Chaos Theory and creation” by Harder, Charleen Jongejan)

Scripture

- No. 16, p. 9 (“Don’t place the environment above human beings” by Schroeder, Kevin)
- No. 19, p. 8 (“Letter writer should also submit to ‘the authority of Scripture’” by Dueck, Jack)
- No. 22, p. 8 (“If allowed, homosexuals would ‘push’ their views on others” by Rempel, Peter)
- No. 23, p. 13 (“Scripture should be the basis for Israeli land ownership” by Sawatzky, Andrew)

Secretaries

- No. 10, p. 18 (“Up the creek with paddles: Church secretaries in paddle-a-thon” by Dueckman, Amy)

Security

- No. 17, p. 4 (“Challenge at the crossroads: Summoned and sent” by Neufeld, Tom Yoder)

Security wall

- No. 13, p. 22 (“Happy 60th: Christian leaders call for peace on Israel’s 60th anniversary” by Froese, Tim)
- No. 18, p. 11 (“Hope in spite of fear” by Turman, Michael)

Seiling, Rebecca

- No. 22, p. 20 (“Cutline: Community snapshots: Rebecca Seiling at Empty Bowls event” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Selbstschutz

- No. 8, p. 8 (“In defence of mothers and sisters: What happened when Russian Mennonites tried to protect themselves” by Neufeld, Henry)

Self-defense

- No. 8, p. 8 (“In defence of mothers and sisters: What happened when Russian Mennonites tried to protect themselves” by Neufeld, Henry)

SEMILLA

- No. 3, p. 24 (“Opening paths of unity and exchange: Mennonite theological educators meet” by Shelly, Linda)

Seniors

- No. 11, p. 25 (“‘Aging-in-place’ at Bethany: Bethany seniors complex continues expansion” by Fehderau, Karin)
- No. 20, p. 4 (“A nasty little secret” by Stewart, Donna)
- No. 20, p. 6 (“Preventing abuse before it happens, dealing with it when it does” by Woelk, Jane)
- No. 20, p. 7 (“For discussion” by Draper, Barbara)
- No. 20, p. 20 (“Waterloo North elders group a godsend to members” by Becker, Palmer)
- No. 24, p. 22 (“From grape to raisin: Seniors still need to be contributors to the church” by Warkentin, Abe)

Seniors housing

- No. 11, p. 25 (“‘Aging-in-place’ at Bethany: Bethany seniors complex continues expansion” by Fehderau, Karin)

Sermons

- No. 2, p. 6 (“You say goodbye, I say hello” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 4, p. 15 (“Breaking the habits of defective sermons: the excellence of preaching” by Longhurst, John)
- No. 7, p. 14 (“Lust in the church: Five Mennonite congregations tackle taboo subject” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)
- No. 14, p. 7 (“Manitoba worship practices many and varied” by Peters-Fransen, Harold)

Canadian Mennonite 2008 Subjects Index (Vol. 12)

- No. 20, p. 10 (“How to hear a sermon” by Enns, Aiden (a.k.a. Aiden Schlichting Enns))

Service

- No. 8, p. 32 (“Explore will serve in Elkhart” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)
- No. 9, p. 35 (“‘Spirituality of service’ speech wins annual Grebel Peace Speech contest” by Reesor, Leah)
- No. 20, p. 17 (“What I learned on my summer vacation: Three Eden youths write about retreat experience” by Brown, Rob)

Service Opportunities for Older Persons

- No. 11, p. 23 (“Volunteers prove infectious” by Peters, Margaret Ewen)
- No. 11, p. 26 (“SOOPed up and ready for service: Senior volunteers ” by Service Opportunities for Older Persons)
- No. 24, p. 40 (“Volunteers of all ages mirror gift of Christmas giving” by Terichow, Gladys)

Sewing school

- No. 13, p. 21 (“Sew far, sew good: Spanish and sewing classes link B.C. and El Salvador” by Dueckman, Amy)

Sex

- No. 23, p. 9 (“Only sex between a man and woman within marriage is holy” by Rempel, Agatha)

Sexuality

- No. 20, p. 13 (“Mennonite Church needs consistent sexual ethic” by Quiring, Jacob)

Shadows of Grossmunster, The

- No. 19, p. 4 (“The drama in Mennonite history” by Lichti, Beth Ann)

Shalom Counselling

- No. 15, p. 26 (“Shalom celebrates quarter-century of counselling services” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Shantz, Frederick

- No. 16, p. 26 (“Montreal House of Friendship begins ‘greening Duluth’” by Bender, Suzanne)

Shantz, Jim

- No. 18, p. 7 (“Christian Zionism!?” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)
- No. 18, p. 14 (“Excerpt from a May 3 letter to Prime Minister Stephen Harper” by Mennonite Central Committee)

Shantz, Jonah

- No. 16, p. 26 (“Montreal House of Friendship begins ‘greening Duluth’” by Bender, Suzanne)

Shantz, Melodie

- No. 13, p. 20 (“Eastern Canada women seek to follow where Jesus leads” by Fransen, Adelaide)

Sheep

- No. 15, p. 19 (“Tending flocks” by Fehderau, Karin)
- No. 15, p. 19 (“Fast facts about sheep and shepherds” by Harder, Harry)

Shekinah Retreat Centre

- No. 3, p. 36 (“A New Vision for Shekinah Retreat Centre” by Shekinah Retreat Centre)
- No. 3, p. 38 (“Volunteers” by Shekinah Retreat Centre)
- No. 3, p. 39 (“Skeletal Beauty on Display” by Shekinah Retreat Centre)
- No. 4, p. 30 (“Upcoming happenings from MC Saskatchewan” by Fehderau, Karin)
- No. 10, p. 21 (“Story and song are ways to energize worship services” by Shekinah Retreat Centre)
- No. 12, p. 29 (“Shekinah Retreat Centre planning another Adventure Challenge” by Fehderau, Karin)
- No. 15, p. 12 (“The challenge of being eco-faithful” by Fehderau, Karin)
- No. 19, p. 20 (“Pilgrimage to a sacred place” by Fehderau, Karin)

Shenk, David

- No. 4, p. 12 (“Salaam...shalom...peace: Vancouver churches unite for education conference” by Sportack, Laura)

Shepherds

- No. 15, p. 19 (“Tending flocks” by Fehderau, Karin)
- No. 15, p. 19 (“Fast facts about sheep and shepherds” by Harder, Harry)

Canadian Mennonite 2008 Subjects Index (Vol. 12)

Sherbrooke Korean Mennonite Fellowship

- No. 4, p. 16 (“A mega-church for Janzen: Sherbrooke congregation bids farewell” by Janzen, Garry)

Sherbrooke Mennonite Church

- No. 4, p. 16 (“A mega-church for Janzen: Sherbrooke congregation bids farewell” by Janzen, Garry)
- No. 5, p. 17 (“Anabaptist apostle: Church planter Hun Lee mentors Korean pastors” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 8, p. 29 (“Born to bridge: Mennonite convert says Christ’s kingdom is for all” by Dueckman, Amy)
- No. 9, p. 7 (“How three churches offer communion” by Schilk, Ruth Preston)
- No. 12, p. 23 (“Pastoral changes in three West Coast churches” by Dueckman, Amy)

Shertz, Mary

- No. 6, p. 21 (“Church snapshots: MC Eastern Canada School for Ministers” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Shevchenko, Vasya

- No. 11, p. 21 (“Making disciples in international settings” by Williams, Lisa)
- No. 16, p. 18 (“Fighting for their faith: Young Ukrainian Christians struggle ” by Hollinger-Janzen, Lynda)

Shopping

- No. 22, p. 32 (“A really great Christmas secret” by Dawson, Angelika)
- No. 24, p. 6 (“A contrarian view of anti-consumption” by Muir, Ross W.)

Short-term mission

- No. 14, p. 13 (“Youth groups plan service trips” by Dueckman, Amy)
- No. 18, p. 24 (“Whatever it takes’: Summer ministries engage Cedar Valley youths” by Dueckman, Amy)

Siberia

- No. 7, p. 28 (“Siberian Mennonite history conference planned for 2010” by Loewen, Royden)

Siebert, John

- No. 5, p. 21 (“Peacebuilding a better alternative than warmongering: Canada’s role in Afghanistan” by Epp, Aaron)

Siemens, Bill

- No. 17, p. 20 (“Chortitza oak to anchor Heritage Park” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Siemens, Gladys

- No. 3, p. 24 (“Opening paths of unity and exchange: Mennonite theological educators meet” by Shelly, Linda)

Siemens, Jeff

- No. 10, p. 21 (“Farewell to pastor; fundraiser successful” by Fehderau, Karin)

Siemens, Peter

- No. 13, p. 8 (“How then should our tax dollars be spent?” by Lumley, Murray)

Siemens, Rachel

- No. 6, p. 23 (“Talking the walk: Mennonites need words as well as deeds” by Klassen, Mary E.)

Siemens, Ryan

- No. 6, p. 23 (“Talking the walk: Mennonites need words as well as deeds” by Klassen, Mary E.)
- No. 15, p. 29 (“News ‘n Notes: From the Editor’s Pen” by Epp, George)

Siemens, Steve

- No. 1, p. 26 (“Walking to the edges: Three-way education partnership” by Fehderau, Karin)

Silence

- No. 20, p. 17 (“What I learned on my summer vacation: Three Eden youths write about retreat experience” by Brown, Rob)

Simons, Menno

- No. 14, p. 7 (“A grand slam in the Mennonite Game” by Reesor-McDowell, Joanna)

Simple living

- No. 6, p. 11 (“Love in the global village” by Braun, Will)
- No. 10, p. 12 (“No more excuses” by Fieguth, Paul)
- No. 10, p. 23 (“Voluntary simplicity empowers students” by Epp, Aaron)

***Canadian Mennonite* 2008 Subjects Index (Vol. 12)**

- No. 17, p. 8 (“Population control the only way to environmental sustainability” by Ovens, Clyde)

Sin

- No. 6, p. 10 (“Sinner and a movie” by Wagler, Phil)
- No. 20, p. 12 (“Christ’s compassion for lost sinner extended to death on a cross” by Unger, Peter)

Sine, Christine

- No. 9, p. 11 (“Come one, come all” by Peters-Pries, Pam)
- No. 9, p. 36 (“Christian ‘futurists’ to speak at People’s Summit” by Krehbiel, June Galle)

Sine, Tom

- No. 9, p. 11 (“Come one, come all” by Peters-Pries, Pam)
- No. 9, p. 36 (“Christian ‘futurists’ to speak at People’s Summit” by Krehbiel, June Galle)

Singing

- No. 3, p. 29 (“Hymnal review: Putting a fresh face on Jesus” by Harder, Mark Diller)
- No. 4, p. 7 (“Worship is more than singing” by Rehan, Anna)

Six Nations

- No. 2, p. 2 (“A First Nations question” by Miller Dyck, Tim (a.k.a. Timothy Dyck))

Skateboarding

- No. 11, p. 13 (“Sometimes service hurts: CMU student Patrick Nickel receives Spirit of Generosity Award” by Longhurst, John)

Slack, Becky

- No. 4, p. 10 (“Corrections” by *Canadian Mennonite* magazine)

Slough, Rebecca

- No. 2, p. 22 (“New AMBS dean receives gifts representing scholarship, worship” by Slough, Rebecca)

Smith-Morrison, Barb

- No. 10, p. 32 (“Graduation Day: MTS graduates at Conrad Grebel” by Fish, Susan)
- No. 13, p. 26 (“Conrad Grebel University College, Master of Theological Studies graduates” by Conrad Grebel University College)

Snider, Vaughn Rempel

- No. 2, p. 18 (“CMU athlete recovers love for volleyball” by Longhurst, John)

Snowstorms

- No. 13, p. 32 (“Church snapshots: Camp Valaqua” by Olfert, Jon)

Socially responsible investing

- No. 1, p. 4 (“The root of much good? A tale of Mennonite money” by Braun, Will)
- No. 5, p. 2 (“Military money” by Miller Dyck, Tim (a.k.a. Timothy Dyck))
- No. 22, p. 19 (“Economic crisis may open door to socially responsible investing” by Froese, Deborah)

Solar power

- No. 3, p. 16 (“Sun-powered education: Solar panels help power Rockway Mennonite Collegiate” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 6, p. 14 (“Convenient conservation no longer the answer” by Fieguth, Paul)

Solidarity

- No. 5, p. 1 (“Standing in solidarity with Kenya” by Michel, Juan)

Sommerfelder Mennonite Church

- No. 23, p. 9 (“A Funk responds to what’s in a name” by Funk, John T.)

Songfest

- No. 14, p. 12 (“Sangerfest proves popular in southeastern Manitoba” by Hiebert, Isbrand)

Soria, Pedro

- No. 6, p. 26 (“An unlikely alliance: Soldier, citizen meet at peacebuilding institute” by Pantoja, Dann)

***Canadian Mennonite* 2008 Subjects Index (Vol. 12)**

"Sound in the land"

- No. 11, p. 29 ("Sound in the Lands II festival/conference invites proposals" by Conrad Grebel University College)

South Africa

- No. 6, p. 24 ("Church declared the solution to social ills in South Africa" by Dyck, Dan)
- No. 16, p. 19 ("Eyes wide open: Trip expands perspectives for Grebel students" by Conrad Grebel University College)

South Korea

- No. 4, p. 23 ("Language learning: A metaphor for how the church should be" by Dyck, Dan)
- No. 8, p. 24 ("Blogging home: Online sharing connects international workers with home" by Froese, Deborah)

Spain

- No. 5, p. 4 ("Welcoming pilgrims as they progress towards faith" by Boers, Arthur Paul)

Spillet, Leslie

- No. 18, p. 32 ("Talking to the enemy': Peacebuilding project in inner-city" by Longhurst, John)

Spinal injury

- No. 10, p. 27 ("Back from the brink: budding gymnast learns too late how to fall ... but lives to tell about it anyway" by Neufeld, Gerhard)

Spirit of Generosity Awards

- No. 11, p. 13 ("Sometimes service hurts: CMU student Patrick Nickel receives Spirit of Generosity Award" by Longhurst, John)

Spiritual directors

- No. 8, p. 23 ("Cutline: Mennonite Spiritual Directors plan guided prayer" by Rogalsky, Dave)

Spiritual discipline

- No. 20, p. 16 ("A desert experience: Youth retreat focuses on spiritual disciplines" by Muir, Ross W.)

Spirituality

- No. 5, p. 4 ("Welcoming pilgrims as they progress towards faith" by Boers, Arthur Paul)
- No. 5, p. 7 ("For discussion" by *Canadian Mennonite* magazine)
- No. 6, p. 11 ("Spirituality of sporting competition needs further consideration" by Schmidt, Jonathan)
- No. 8, p. 26 ("Soulspace...not a church plant" by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 11, p. 4 ("One pilgrim's progress" by Boers, Arthur Paul)
- No. 11, p. 6 ("For discussion" by Draper, Barbara)
- No. 12, p. 11 ("Is there all there is?" by Alton, Gord)
- No. 16, p. 8 ("Revive us again" by Wagler, Phil)
- No. 20, p. 17 ("What I learned on my summer vacation: Three Eden youths write about retreat experience" by Brown, Rob)
- No. 21, p. 25 ("Soul deep: An invitation to those who have lost the joy of poetry" by Martin, D.S.)

Sports

- No. 2, p. 18 ("CMU athlete recovers love for volleyball" by Longhurst, John)
- No. 3, p. 1 ("Front cover: Sainthood & Sports: Mutually beneficial or at odds?" by DesignPics)
- No. 3, p. 2 ("What's a parent to do?" by Muir, Ross W.)
- No. 3, p. 4 ("Sainthood and sports: Mutually beneficial or at odds?" by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)
- No. 3, p. 6 ("From the pulpit to behind the bench: Portrait of a hockey dad" by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)
- No. 3, p. 6 ("Pontius' Puddle - football game" by Kauffmann, Joel)
- No. 3, p. 8 ("Nine men in: Modelling church on a ball team" by Loewen, Will)
- No. 3, p. 9 ("Bluffton inductees recall glory year of '62" by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 3, p. 10 ("Jamie Ramer: Profile of a hockey minister" by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)
- No. 3, p. 10 ("For discussion" by *Canadian Mennonite* magazine)
- No. 6, p. 11 ("Spirituality of sporting competition needs further consideration" by Schmidt, Jonathan)

Canadian Mennonite 2008 Subjects Index (Vol. 12)

- No. 7, p. 8 (“Forbidding children to play sports may drive them away from church later” by Plenert, Larry)
- No. 7, p. 11 (“Pontius’ Puddle: heaven and hell” by Kauffmann, Joel)
- No. 7, p. 22 (“Life more than skating and sports: Cindy Klassen speaks at Peace-It-Together conference” by Canadian Mennonite University)
- No. 20, p. 29 (“CMU names new athletics director” by Canadian Mennonite University)

Springer, Joe

- No. 21, p. 32 (“A rare piece of Anabaptist history” by Beyeler, Jodi H.)

Springfield Heights Mennonite Church

- No. 14, p. 12 (“Sangerfest proves popular in southeastern Manitoba” by Hiebert, Isbrand)
- No. 24, p. 22 (“Budget shortfall: MC Manitoba looks to trim \$100,000 this year” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Springridge Mennonite Church

- No. 21, p. 21 (“Pastoral transitions in Alberta” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)

Springstein Mennonite Church

- No. 23, p. 17 (“A really COOL field: How one church turned a budget surplus into a big harvest” by Plenert, Steve)

Sri Lanka

- No. 12, p. 22 (“Becoming Mennonite: Sri Lankan congregation joins Mennonites” by Rogalsky, Dave)

St. Catharines United Mennonite Church

- No. 2, p. 16 (“Cutline: St. Catharines United Mennonite Church choir” by Penner, Betty)

St. Jacobs Mennonite Church

- No. 5, p. 26 (“Quilt shows in St. Jacobs” by St. Jacobs Country)

St. Jean, Keith

- No. 3, p. 25 (“Yarrow United Mennonite welcomes new pastor” by Dueckman, Amy)
- No. 24, p. 29 (“Hope and new beginnings: Life Bridge ministry to recovering addicts” by Dueckman, Amy)

Stackhouse, John

- No. 8, p. 23 (“Is he saved? CMU Lectures feature four questions Christians shouldn’t ask” by Canadian Mennonite University)

Stained glass

- No. 19, p. 16 (“More than a ‘visiting chamber’: Reverence for Bethel Mennonite sanctuary” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)
- No. 21, p. 13 (“Correction” by *Canadian Mennonite* magazine)

Steckley, Josh

- No. 22, p. 20 (“Cutline: Community snapshots: Rebecca Seiling at Empty Bowls event” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Steckley, Joshua

- No. 9, p. 23 (“MCC staffer victim of carjacking during Haitian food unrest” by Shenk, Tim)

Steckley, Marylynn

- No. 9, p. 23 (“MCC staffer victim of carjacking during Haitian food unrest” by Shenk, Tim)

Steinbach Bible College

- No. 2, p. 23 (“‘Brain drain’ in reverse: Four Manitoba schools promote Christian higher education” by Spirited Education)

Steinbach Mennonite Church

- No. 6, p. 20 (“Church snapshots: Steinbach Mennonite chairs” by Peters, Karen S.)
- No. 9, p. 19 (“Cutline: Steinbach Mennonite collects relief kits” by Peters, Karen S.)
- No. 12, p. 32 (“Church snapshots: Mortons café at Steinbach Mennonite” by Peters, Karen S.)
- No. 14, p. 12 (“Sangerfest proves popular in southeastern Manitoba” by Hiebert, Isbrand)
- No. 17, p. 15 (“Cutline: Steinbach Mennonite Sunday potlucks” by Peters, Karen S.)
- No. 24, p. 22 (“From grape to raisin: Seniors still need to be contributors to the church” by Warkentin, Abe)

Canadian Mennonite 2008 Subjects Index (Vol. 12)

Steiner, Sam

- No. 24, p. 32 (“Immersed in history: Sam Steiner retiring after 34 years” by Fish, Susan)

Steiner, Sue

- No. 8, p. 23 (“Cutline: Mennonite Spiritual Directors plan guided prayer” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Steinmann Mennonite Church

- No. 9, p. 26 (“Keepers of the land: Carl Hiebert and Deb Cripps celebrate farmers” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 24, p. 23 (“Kraybill dresses down for Sunday afternoon: AMBS president speaks on pastoral leadership” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Steinmann, Joanna

- No. 24, p. 30 (“Cutline: Trick-or-treat alternative at East Zorra Mennonite” by Gingerich, Janice)

Steinmann, Pauline

- No. 15, p. 19 (“Tending flocks” by Fehderau, Karin)

Steinmann, Tanya Dyck

- No. 19, p. 15 (“MC Eastern Canada pastoral transitions” by *Canadian Mennonite* magazine)
- No. 24, p. 30 (“Cutline: Trick-or-treat alternative at East Zorra Mennonite” by Gingerich, Janice)

Stephens, Kwai Lin

- No. 17, p. 16 (“Saying yes: Female Asian leader a first for Joint Christian Services International” by Sawatzky, Sheldon)

Stereotypes

- No. 14, p. 11 (“Getting over my sense of entitlement” by Bergen, Chad)
- No. 14, p. 30 (“For discussion” by Draper, Barbara)

Stewardship

- No. 4, p. 10 (“Is Alberta oil resource development a golden calf?” by Buhr, Lorne)
- No. 4, p. 11 (“Pontius’ Puddle - carbon footprint” by Kauffmann, Joel)
- No. 5, p. 12 (“The problem with ‘tipping points’” by Fieguth, Paul)
- No. 18, p. 30 (“Where is your treasure?” by Penner, Leona Dueck)

Stirling Avenue Mennonite Church

- No. 6, p. 27 (“Youths invited to come in ‘out of the cold’” by Muir, Ross W.)
- No. 14, p. 32 (“A new dawn: Peace walk encourages honouring of aboriginal rights” by Hostetler, Michael)

Stobbe, Darcy

- No. 24, p. 36 (“Cutline: Play performed at Bethany College” by Bethany College/Saskatchewan)

Stock market

- No. 22, p. 13 (“Pontius’ Puddle - In God we Trust” by Kauffmann, Joel)

Stoltzfus, John

- No. 6, p. 23 (“Talking the walk: Mennonites need words as well as deeds” by Klassen, Mary E.)

Storytelling

- No. 1, p. 18 (“Women enriched through telling of heritage stories” by Draper, Barbara)
- No. 2, p. 28 (“Women walking together in faith: Growing into our roots” by Siemens, Lois)

Street children

- No. 14, p. 8 (“The double cone dilemma” by Braun, Will)

Street life

- No. 3, p. 28 (“Something special for Mary: a Valentine’s Day reflection” by Peters, John)

Street ministry

- No. 6, p. 27 (“Youths invited to come in ‘out of the cold’” by Muir, Ross W.)
- No. 17, p. 16 (“Walking in the will of the Lord: Weekday accountant leads weekend ministry” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Canadian Mennonite 2008 Subjects Index (Vol. 12)

Stucky, Peter

- No. 3, p. 24 (“Opening paths of unity and exchange: Mennonite theological educators meet” by Shelly, Linda)

Subscription services

- No. 13, p. 2 (“Telling Jesus’ story” by Miller Dyck, Tim (a.k.a. Timothy Dyck))
- No. 23, p. 2 (“Hyphenated-Anabaptists” by Miller Dyck, Tim (a.k.a. Timothy Dyck))

Sudan

- No. 16, p. 27 (“Series of miracles leads to new life in Canada” by Terichow, Gladys)
- No. 24, p. 30 (“Coming Home: Sudan - Multimillion-dollar appeal launched by MCC” by Shenk, Tim)

Suderman, Bryan Moyer

- No. 23, p. 21 (“Something for everyone at Equipping Day” by Fehderau, Karin)

Suderman, Irene

- No. 17, p. 22 (“Cutline: Mennonite Church Canada meets with Mennonite World Conference” by Mennonite Church Canada)

Suderman, Kathi

- No. 12, p. 16 (“Beneath the tremors: A firm foundation - response to China earthquake” by Hanson, Todd)

Suderman, Robert (Jack)

- No. 6, p. 16 (“From mountaintops to valleys: Annual delegate sessions, B.C.” by Dueckman, Amy)
- No. 6, p. 27 (“Holding the G8 accountable: Power politics includes self-interest” by Epp, Aaron)
- No. 13, p. 19 (“Suderman accepts invitation to serve second term” by Mennonite Church Canada)
- No. 14, p. 14 (“A matter of faith: MC Canada challenges Canadian Council of Churches” by Froese, Deborah)
- No. 15, p. 1 (“Making a splash in Winnipeg” by Suderman, Robert J. (a.k.a. Jack Suderman))
- No. 15, p. 4 (“Assembled...at the Summit - Welcome to Winnipeg” by Hanson, Todd)
- No. 17, p. 22 (“Cutline: Mennonite Church Canada meets with Mennonite World Conference” by Mennonite Church Canada)
- No. 19, p. 22 (“Caffeine fix for a good cause: Coffee for peace franchise begins” by Plenert, Janet)
- No. 21, p. 16 (“Responding to criticism: meeting with Iranian president” by Mennonite Central Committee)
- No. 24, p. 22 (“From grape to raisin: Seniors still need to be contributors to the church” by Warkentin, Abe)

Suderman, Robert J. (Jack)

- No. 1, p. 9 (“Church leaders call on PM to end poverty in Canada” by Canadian Council of Churches)
- No. 1, p. 27 (“God’s intentions for the church: A ecclesial vision” by Dyck, Dan)

Suffering

- No. 3, p. 13 (“Pondering death” by Miller, Melissa)

Sun, Jin Lian

- No. 22, p. 26 (“Refugees past helping refugees present” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Sunday observance

- No. 12, p. 10 (“I willingly have to” by Wagler, Phil)

Sunday School curriculum

- No. 8, p. 35 (“Reaching up to God our Creator” by Mennonite Church Canada)
- No. 9, p. 29 (“Next group of writers trained for Gather ‘Round curriculum” by Speicher, Anna)
- No. 14, p. 14 (“United Church of Canada endorses Gather ‘Round curriculum” by Mennonite Church Canada)

Sunday shopping

- No. 12, p. 10 (“I willingly have to” by Wagler, Phil)

Superb Mennonite Church

- No. 7, p. 1 (“Front cover: Ecumenical quilting” by Strobel, Larisa J.)
- No. 7, p. 18 (“Ecumenical quilting” by Siemens, Lois)

Canadian Mennonite 2008 Subjects Index (Vol. 12)

Superheroes

- No. 13, p. 4 (“The Crimson Phoenix: Tales of Avalon City, Part 1” by Friesen, Steven (a.k.a. Reece))
- No. 14, p. 4 (“Tales of Avalon City, part 2: The descending darkness” by Friesen, Steven (a.k.a. Reece))
- No. 16, p. 4 (“Sparx alight: Tales of Avalon City, Part 3” by Friesen, Steven (a.k.a. Reece))
- No. 16, p. 6 (“For discussion” by Draper, Barbara)
- No. 23, p. 13 (“Correction” by)
- No. 24, p. 13 (“Where is the reaction to ‘The Crimson Phoenix?’” by Brandt, Lorne)

Sustainability

- No. 17, p. 8 (“Population control the only way to environmental sustainability” by Ovens, Clyde)

Swana, Sidonie Falanga

- No. 1, p. 18 (“The next step: Mennonites in Congo and Canada deepen partnership” by Klassen, Dave)

Swartzendruber, Loren

- No. 18, p. 37 (“Ripple effect: Students urged to make an impact” by Bishop, Jim)

Swartzentruber, Mervin

- No. 14, p. 26 (“Cutline: Mervin Swartzentruber joined AMBS graduation festivities” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)

Symbols

- No. 16, p. 1 (“Crimson Phoenix finale” by Klaassen, Randy)

T

Taiwan

- No. 23, p. 26 (“Taiwan group celebrates 60 years of medical mission” by Sawatzky, Sheldon)

Tanzania

- No. 7, p. 20 (“Tanzanian success story: MEDA celebrates anti-malaria nets” by Whitmore, Linda)
- No. 12, p. 19 (“Mining dispute displaces community” by Mennonite Central Committee)

Tarcious, Shamini

- No. 16, p. 16 (“Cutline: Jane Finch visit to Floradale with buggy ride” by Draper, Barbara)

Taves, Heather

- No. 19, p. 26 (“Music for a broken world” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Tavistock Mennonite Church

- No. 3, p. 8 (“Nine men in: Modelling church on a ball team” by Loewen, Will)
- No. 18, p. 26 (“VBS troupe ministers in seven congregations” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Tax refunds

- No. 13, p. 9 (“In praise of smaller tax refunds” by Strathdee, Mike)

Tax resistance

- No. 6, p. 9 (“Mennonites must quit paying for Canada to go to war” by Barg, Benno)
- No. 9, p. 11 (“Alternatives to not paying a Canadian ‘war tax’ suggested” by Rempel, Henry)
- No. 15, p. 10 (“Assembly ends, Summit begins” by Dyck, Dan)

Taxes

- No. 5, p. 2 (“Military money” by Miller Dyck, Tim (a.k.a. Timothy Dyck))
- No. 9, p. 11 (“Alternatives to not paying a Canadian ‘war tax’ suggested” by Rempel, Henry)
- No. 10, p. 10 (“Mennonites who benefited from war mustn’t refuse to pay for it now” by Siemens, Peter)
- No. 12, p. 10 (“Mennonites should take Canadian government to court over ‘war tax’” by Hubert, Dave)
- No. 13, p. 8 (“How then should our tax dollars be spent?” by Lumley, Murray)
- No. 13, p. 9 (“In praise of smaller tax refunds” by Strathdee, Mike)

Canadian Mennonite 2008 Subjects Index (Vol. 12)

Teachers

- No. 8, p. 32 (“Part-time job becomes ministry” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)
- No. 10, p. 32 (“First Hutterite graduate of CMU prepared for career as a teacher” by Longhurst, John)

Technology

- No. 7, p. 23 (“Stirring biases in students” by Schellenberg, Terry)
- No. 8, p. 25 (“Cutline: Technology and its impact on culture conference” by Klassen, Mary E.)

Teenagers

- No. 14, p. 9 (“Let the youths run wild” by Wagler, Phil)
- No. 19, p. 11 (“Gratitude is humbling” by Pries-Klassen, Darren)

Teichroeb, Ruth

- No. 4, p. 28 (“Grebel announces 2008 winner of Distinguished Alumni Service Award” by Conrad Grebel University College)

Tekant, Argun

- No. 8, p. 29 (“Born to bridge: Mennonite convert says Christ’s kingdom is for all” by Dueckman, Amy)

Television

- No. 7, p. 11 (“Pontius’ Puddle: heaven and hell” by Kauffmann, Joel)

Ten Thousand Villages

- No. 4, p. 13 (“Ministering in the ‘far east’: New Brunswick congregation installs pastor” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 10, p. 1 (“Fair trade: Learning not to be like King Ahab” by Ewert, Jeanette)
- No. 10, p. 4 (“The temptations of Ahab” by Wilson, Judy)
- No. 10, p. 14 (“A short history of fair trade” by Ewert, Jeanette)
- No. 11, p. 23 (“Volunteers prove infectious” by Peters, Margaret Ewen)
- No. 15, p. 27 (“Community snapshots: TTV demonstration” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 18, p. 4 (“From throwing rocks to living stones” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)
- No. 24, p. 40 (“Volunteers of all ages mirror gift of Christmas giving” by Terichow, Gladys)

Teng, Kuaying

- No. 5, p. 16 (“Mindful of others: Spring rolls fund Lao Canadian Evangelical Mennonite church ministries” by Reesor-McDowell, Joanna)

Thailand

- No. 5, p. 23 (“From lost to found: HIV-positive mother no longer fears death” by Houmphan, Pat)

Thailand Mennonites

- No. 14, p. 1 (“A blooming dedication” by Froese, Tim)

Theological education

- No. 6, p. 24 (“Church declared the solution to social ills in South Africa” by Dyck, Dan)

Theology

- No. 9, p. 31 (““That’s what we’re trying to get away from”” by Brubacher, Glenn)

Thiessen, Ben

- No. 16, p. 32 (“Blankets of peace” by Terichow, Gladys)

Thiessen, Jeff

- No. 16, p. 20 (“Cutline: 30th anniversary at Portage Mennonite Church” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Thiessen, Jim Loepf

- No. 10, p. 2 (“Our ongoing commission” by Thiessen, Jim Loepf)
- No. 11, p. 20 (“Welcome to the fold” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Thiessen, Karen

- No. 8, p. 35 (“Visual prayers: Artist Karen Thiessen uses textiles” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Canadian Mennonite 2008 Subjects Index (Vol. 12)

Thiessen, Karen Heidebrecht

- No. 10, p. 19 (“Mennonites escape serious injury in church floor collapse” by Dueckman, Amy)
- No. 18, p. 25 (“Merging churches: Birthing a new congregation in B.C.” by Dueckman, Amy)

Thiessen, Kim

- No. 1, p. 25 (“Closer to home: AIDS a problem in Canada” by Mennonite Central Committee Alberta)

Thiessen, Michael

- No. 16, p. 20 (“Cutline: 30th anniversary at Portage Mennonite Church” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Thiessen, Vic

- No. 12, p. 2 (“High octane living” by Miller Dyck, Tim (a.k.a. Timothy Dyck))

Thrift shops

- No. 22, p. 32 (“A really great Christmas secret” by Dawson, Angelika)

Thrift stores

- No. 4, p. 19 (“Et Cetera Shoppe celebrates silver anniversary” by Mennonite Central Committee Ontario)

Tiefengrund Rosenort Mennonite Church

- No. 1, p. 24 (“A half-century of giving: Tiefengrund Rosenort Mennonite” by Terichow, Gladys)

Tiessen, Paul

- No. 9, p. 21 (“Three-way service partnership celebrated: MEDA, MCC and MDS” by Fehderau, Karin)
- No. 12, p. 18 (“Cutline: MEDA awards to Ross Borne and Wes Heinrichs” by Nickel, Jake)

Tiessen, Rob

- No. 19, p. 13 (“‘Ground blessing’ at Camp Squeah” by Dueckman, Amy)

Tiessen, Tim

- No. 15, p. 40 (“Birdies 4 bucks: Leamington golf tournament” by Tiessen, Hugo)

Timbrel

- No. 18, p. 30 (“Where is your treasure?” by Penner, Leona Dueck)

Time

- No. 3, p. 11 (“Hallowing the Sabbath” by Suderman, Robert J. (a.k.a. Jack Suderman))

Tithing

- No. 1, p. 4 (“The root of much good? A tale of Mennonite money” by Braun, Will)

Toews, Bill

- No. 15, p. 40 (“Birdies 4 bucks: Leamington golf tournament” by Tiessen, Hugo)

Toews, Darrel

- No. 12, p. 25 (“Overcoming problem laces: Annual IMPaCT session brings different worlds together” by Toews, Darrel)
- No. 21, p. 19 (“The feet of those who bring good news: Breslau congregation walks” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Toews, Dorothea

- No. 23, p. 27 (“CMU grads’ radical journey leads them to Paraguay” by Canadian Mennonite University)

Toews, John

- No. 8, p. 8 (“In defence of mothers and sisters: What happened when Russian Mennonites tried to protect themselves” by Neufeld, Henry)

Toews, Kristina

- No. 5, p. 32 (“The indomitable snowwoman” by Dueckman, J.D.)

Toews, Mary

- No. 3, p. 20 (“Cutline: Congregational nursing at First Mennonite Saskatoon” by Fehderau, Karin)

Toews, Richard

- No. 3, p. 35 (“Camp=Community: Summer Vacation Epiphany” by Dyck, Tim)

Tofield Mennonite Church

- No. 20, p. 19 (“Cutline: Edmonton Chinese and Tofield churches enjoy potluck” by Crosland, Irene)

Canadian Mennonite 2008 Subjects Index (Vol. 12)

Toronto Mennonite New Life Centre

- No. 22, p. 26 (“Refugees past helping refugees present” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Toronto Mennonite New Life Church

- No. 3, p. 23 (“Building bridges: Toronto Mennonite New Life Fellowship and Cuban churches” by Puricelli, Betty)

Toronto Mennonite Theological Centre

- No. 15, p. 31 (“Scholarship fund reaches goal” by Martin, Fred W.)

Toronto United Mennonite Church

- No. 22, p. 26 (“Refugees past helping refugees present” by Rogalsky, Dave)

TourMagination

- No. 20, p. 25 (“Travelling for God: Spanning out across the globe engenders understanding” by Epp, Ed)

Tours

- No. 20, p. 27 (“Motorcycle tour covers B.C. back roads” by Dueckman, Amy)
- No. 20, p. 28 (“Travellers encouraged to go ‘behind the veil’” by Mennonite Economic Development Associates (MEDA))

Toys

- No. 5, p. 9 (“How many balls are enough?” by Friesen, Edwin)

Tractors

- No. 15, p. 27 (“Community snapshots: Antique tractor club” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 21, p. 17 (“Cutline: Eden Foundation antique tractors” by Eden Foundation)

Tranchemontagne, Pascale

- No. 10, p. 25 (“Affirmed in mission: New church plant in Canada’s capital” by Draper, Barbara)

Transitional ministry

- No. 2, p. 4 (“Transitional ministry: The new, the old, the need” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 2, p. 5 (“Definitions of transitional ministries” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 2, p. 7 (“For discussion” by *Canadian Mennonite* magazine)

"Transitions"

- No. 2, p. 6 (“You say goodbye, I say hello” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Traoré, Claire

- No. 12, p. 24 (“IMPACT building global Mennonite Church” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Travel

- No. 6, p. 28 (“Outtatown in South Africa” by Drudge, Deanna)
- No. 11, p. 14 (“Assembly goes ‘green’: MEDA carbon offsets program for Paraguay 2009” by Kroeker, Wally)
- No. 12, p. 8 (“For discussion” by Draper, Barbara)
- No. 13, p. 14 (“How do we then cut back?” by Fieguth, Paul)
- No. 15, p. 37 (“TourMagination offering carbon offset program to travellers” by TourMagination)
- No. 20, p. 9 (“Travel cuts, encouraging young pastors key to future of MC Canada” by Cressman, Ken)
- No. 20, p. 25 (“Travelling for God: Spanning out across the globe engenders understanding” by Epp, Ed)
- No. 20, p. 27 (“Motorcycle tour covers B.C. back roads” by Dueckman, Amy)
- No. 20, p. 28 (“Travellers encouraged to go ‘behind the veil’” by Mennonite Economic Development Associates (MEDA))

Treaties

- No. 5, p. 22 (“We are all treaty people’: meetings explore Mennonite-Aboriginal relationship” by Fehderau, Karin)

Tree planting

- No. 14, p. 11 (“Getting over my sense of entitlement” by Bergen, Chad)

Trinity Mennonite Church

- No. 23, p. 6 (“Why I am a Mennonite: I’m an MBC” by Haysom, Doris Daley)

Canadian Mennonite 2008 Subjects Index (Vol. 12)

Trinity Mennonite Church/Calgary

- No. 10, p. 24 (“All aboard! Train theme at Trinity Mennonite’s 25th anniversary” by Haysom, Doris Daley)

Trinity Western University

- No. 4, p. 28 (“New Religion in Canada Institute created at Trinity Western University” by Trinity Western University)

Troyer, Martin

- No. 14, p. 22 (“Twenty-six earn degrees” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)

Trust

- No. 6, p. 10 (“Hoarding store-bought food shows a lack of trust in God” by Thiessen, Hildegard)
- No. 15, p. 32 (“Business model can make churches functional” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 24, p. 17 (“God’s gentle whisper” by Schmidt, Jaymie)

Truth

- No. 13, p. 11 (“Truth-telling friends” by Miller, Melissa)

Tse, Jodi

- No. 20, p. 19 (“Cutline: Edmonton Chinese and Tofield churches enjoy potluck” by Crosland, Irene)

Tse, Ken

- No. 7, p. 16 (“MC Alberta at the crossroads: annual delegates discuss future” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)
- No. 10, p. 24 (“Cutline: Computer classes at Edmonton Chinese Mennonite Church” by Tse, Ken)
- No. 20, p. 19 (“Cutline: Edmonton Chinese and Tofield churches enjoy potluck” by Crosland, Irene)

Tshimanga, Hippolyto

- No. 1, p. 22 (“African churches now to be administered from Africa” by Hollinger-Janzen, Lynda)

Tsunami aid

- No. 16, p. 25 (“MCC completes Indonesia tsunami response” by Shenk, Tim)

Tubb, Andrew

- No. 13, p. 16 (“Cutline: Students’ summer business venture an art gallery” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Tubb, Jim

- No. 13, p. 16 (“Cutline: Students’ summer business venture an art gallery” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Tubb, Steven

- No. 13, p. 16 (“Cutline: Students’ summer business venture an art gallery” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Turman, Michael

- No. 18, p. 11 (“Hope in spite of fear” by Turman, Michael)

Twiss, Richard

- No. 2, p. 29 (“Partnership Circle spring meeting to deal with intersection of faith, culture” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)
- No. 8, p. 21 (“Trying to find the way: A review of MC Manitoba Partnership Circles” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Tyndale University College and Seminary

- No. 2, p. 18 (“Earl Davey named academic vice-president at CMU” by Canadian Mennonite University)
- No. 23, p. 31 (“Tyndale Seminary offers “Leading through conflict and change” course” by Tyndale Seminary)

U

Uganda

- No. 8, p. 1 (“Front cover: Caring for the least of these” by Christian Peacemaker Teams (or CPTnet.org))
- No. 8, p. 40 (“Prayer for the least of these...from the least of us” by Schertz, Mary)
- No. 16, p. 15 (“Bending spears opens in Waterloo: Documentary profiles forgiveness in Northern Uganda” by Klassen, Dave)

Ukraine

- No. 16, p. 18 (“Fighting for their faith: Young Ukrainian Christians struggle” by Hollinger-Janzen, Lynda)
- No. 16, p. 23 (“Cutline: Benefit concert for Mennonite Family Centre in Ukraine” by Sawatzky, Louie)

Canadian Mennonite 2008 Subjects Index (Vol. 12)

Unemployment

- No. 21, p. 14 (“Pontius’ Puddle” by Kauffmann, Joel)

Unger, Don

- No. 15, p. 29 (“News ‘n Notes: From the Editor’s Pen” by Epp, George)

United Church of Canada

- No. 14, p. 14 (“United Church of Canada endorses Gather ‘Round curriculum” by Mennonite Church Canada)

United Mennonite Educational Institute

- No. 17, p. 15 (“Cutline: Leamington Festival features *rollkuchen*” by Wiebe, Noni (a.k.a. Noreen Wiebe))

United Nations

- No. 8, p. 4 (“Caring for the least of these: Four Mennonite responses to R2P” by Regehr, Ernie)

University of Winnipeg

- No. 2, p. 22 (“U of W offering grad fellowships in Mennonite history” by University of Winnipeg)

Unrau, Alice

- No. 21, p. 23 (“Making friends” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)

Unrau, Erwin

- No. 21, p. 23 (“Making friends” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)

Unrau, Jake

- No. 21, p. 21 (“Pastoral transitions in Alberta” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)

Unrau, Wilf

- No. 16, p. 23 (“Cutline: MCC tour learning tour to Ukraine” by Mennonite Central Committee)

Uranium mining

- No. 14, p. 16 (“Saskatchewan church raises nuclear alarm” by Fehderau, Karin)

Uruena, Patricia

- No. 6, p. 22 (“Sitting down at the global table” by Mennonite World Conference)

Uruguay

- No. 2, p. 13 (“Eigenheim delegation visits Uruguay” by Friesen, Allan)
- No. 15, p. 29 (“Reaching out abroad” by Klassen, Renata)

V

Vacation Bible School Troupe

- No. 18, p. 26 (“VBS troupe ministers in seven congregations” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Valencia, Amanda

- No. 15, p. 29 (“Reaching out abroad” by Klassen, Renata)

Valentine's Day

- No. 3, p. 28 (“Something special for Mary: a Valentine’s Day reflection” by Peters, John)

Valleyview Mennonite Church

- No. 4, p. 15 (“Ontario, Quebec churches mark pastoral changes” by Williams, Lisa)
- No. 5, p. 17 (“Anabaptist apostle: Church planter Hun Lee mentors Korean pastors” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 16, p. 16 (“Betting on God: Church learns about the link between Chaos Theory and creation” by Harder, Charleen Jongejan)

van Velsen, Erica

- No. 24, p. 40 (“Volunteers of all ages mirror gift of Christmas giving” by Terichow, Gladys)

Vancouver churches

- No. 4, p. 12 (“Salaam...shalom...peace: Vancouver churches unite for education conference” by Sportack, Laura)

Vancouver Vietnamese Mennonite Church

- No. 2, p. 12 (“A Vietnamese mustard seed: Mennonite Church growth in Vietnam” by Pham, Nhien)
- No. 6, p. 16 (“From mountaintops to valleys: Annual delegate sessions, B.C.” by Dueckman, Amy)

Canadian Mennonite 2008 Subjects Index (Vol. 12)

Vander Zaag, Ray

- No. 17, p. 19 (“Free aid not the solution: CMU prof examines food crisis in Haiti” by Longhurst, John)

Vargas, Ricardo

- No. 3, p. 23 (“Building bridges: Toronto Mennonite New Life Fellowship and Cuban churches” by Puricelli, Betty)

Vatican

- No. 2, p. 10 (“Mennonites in Rome did well to challenge the pope” by Ninomiya, Scott Morton)

Velasquez, Carlos Balmore

- No. 13, p. 21 (“Sew far, sew good: Spanish and sewing classes link B.C. and El Salvador” by Dueckman, Amy)

Ventura, Alexandra

- No. 9, p. 20 (“Discouragement turns to fulfillment: CMU students learn value of service” by Canadian Mennonite University)

Veterans

- No. 21, p. 4 (“Lest we forget...why we are Mennonites” by Kipfer, Brent)
- No. 21, p. 8 (“For discussion” by Draper, Barbara)

Victims

- No. 6, p. 25 (“The price of fame: Victim befriends offenders” by Terichow, Gladys)

Video

- No. 8, p. 25 (“Getting the message out: Mennonite organizations flocking to YouTube” by Epp, Aaron)

Video games

- No. 7, p. 4 (“No big deal? Why Mennonites play Halo” by Duerksen, Travis)
- No. 7, p. 6 (“Honouring Jesus: The play’s the thing” by Friesen, Steven (a.k.a. Reece))
- No. 7, p. 7 (“Violent video games: What concerned Christians can do” by Mennonite Central Committee Canada)
- No. 7, p. 7 (“For discussion” by *Canadian Mennonite* magazine)

Vietnam

- No. 9, p. 10 (“Canada’s war in Afghanistan sadly mirrors U.S. war in Vietnam” by Unger, Peter)

Vietnam Mennonite Church

- No. 24, p. 24 (“Vietnam Mennonite Church approved by government: Legal status granted” by Mennonite World Conference)

Vietnam Mennonites

- No. 1, p. 16 (“Regina congregation explores Vietnamese issues, concerns” by Durst, Doug)
- No. 2, p. 12 (“A Vietnamese mustard seed: Mennonite Church growth in Vietnam” by Pham, Nhien)
- No. 24, p. 24 (“Vietnam Mennonite Church approved by government: Legal status granted” by Mennonite World Conference)

Vietnamese Mennonite Church/Vancouver

- No. 12, p. 21 (“Vietnamese outreach expanding to Abbotsford” by Dueckman, Amy)

Vietnamese Mennonites

- No. 12, p. 21 (“Vietnamese outreach expanding to Abbotsford” by Dueckman, Amy)
- No. 15, p. 4 (“Assembled...at the Summit - Welcome to Winnipeg” by Hanson, Todd)

Vilakati, Mncedisi

- No. 17, p. 19 (“Building Bridges: International visitors end term in Canada, US” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Violence

- No. 2, p. 17 (“A vote for peace: MCC supports peacemakers in Kenya” by Shenk, Tim)
- No. 2, p. 17 (“WCC calls for political solution to electoral dispute” by World Council of Churches)
- No. 4, p. 20 (“Kenyan Mennonites traumatized but safe” by Burkhardt, Ferne)
- No. 5, p. 20 (“Standing in solidarity: MCC relief to Kenya” by Mennonite Central Committee)
- No. 7, p. 4 (“No big deal? Why Mennonites play Halo” by Duerksen, Travis)
- No. 7, p. 7 (“Violent video games: What concerned Christians can do” by Mennonite Central Committee Canada)

***Canadian Mennonite* 2008 Subjects Index (Vol. 12)**

- No. 7, p. 7 (“For discussion” by *Canadian Mennonite* magazine)
- No. 8, p. 1 (“Front cover: Caring for the least of these” by Christian Peacemaker Teams (or CPTnet.org))
- No. 8, p. 2 (“Overcome evil with good” by Miller Dyck, Tim (a.k.a. Timothy Dyck))
- No. 8, p. 4 (“Caring for the least of these: Four Mennonite responses to R2P” by Regehr, Ernie)
- No. 8, p. 5 (“World Council of Churches position statement on the Responsibility to Protect doctrine” by World Council of Churches)
- No. 16, p. 14 (“Return to a world where might makes right” by Thiessen, Vic)
- No. 16, p. 24 (““Tell my mother what happened’: Violence against youth in El Salvador” by Mennonite Central Committee)
- No. 18, p. 21 (“Church bodies call for end to violence, seek solidarity” by Muir, Ross W.)
- No. 20, p. 1 (“Violence issues come to class” by Canadian Distance Education Institute)
- No. 20, p. 21 (“Violence issues come to class: Mennonite educators frustrated over media coverage” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 22, p. 23 (“Under attack: Christians take to streets to protest violence” by Mennonite World Conference)

Violence against women

- No. 24, p. 8 (“Tragic anniversaries” by Woelk, Jane)

"Visioning"

- No. 22, p. 9 (“A priesthood of MCC believers” by Braun, Will)

Vitt, Kathleen

- No. 6, p. 20 (“Church snapshots: CMU women’s volleyball team” by Longhurst, John)

Voices for Non-Violence

- No. 24, p. 8 (“Tragic anniversaries” by Woelk, Jane)

Volleyball

- No. 2, p. 18 (“CMU athlete recovers love for volleyball” by Longhurst, John)
- No. 3, p. 4 (“Sainthood and sports: Mutually beneficial or at odds?” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)
- No. 6, p. 20 (“Church snapshots: CMU women’s volleyball team” by Longhurst, John)

Volunteering

- No. 20, p. 16 (“A desert experience: Youth retreat focuses on spiritual disciplines” by Muir, Ross W.)
- No. 20, p. 23 (“Up close and personal: Aaron Enns sees Hurricane Katrina damage first-hand” by Longhurst, John)
- No. 20, p. 26 (“Transforming opportunities: We have to go to different places to represent our God” by Shenk, Tim)

Volunteers

- No. 3, p. 38 (“Volunteers” by Shekinah Retreat Centre)
- No. 9, p. 24 (“Cutline: Mary Goerzen, an MCC volunteer” by Klassen, Doug)
- No. 22, p. 22 (“Seniors help feed the hungry” by Born, Hilda)
- No. 24, p. 40 (“Volunteers of all ages mirror gift of Christmas giving” by Terichow, Gladys)

von Gunten, Edith

- No. 15, p. 23 (“Moving forward: Prime Minister’s apology to residential school survivors a first step” by Epp, Aaron)

von Gunten, Neill

- No. 15, p. 23 (“Moving forward: Prime Minister’s apology to residential school survivors a first step” by Epp, Aaron)
- No. 22, p. 28 (“Shalom as God intends: Non-natives called to repentance to aboriginals” by von Gunten, Edith)
- No. 22, p. 29 (“Pacifism in action: Neill von Gunten followed in his father’s footsteps” by Froese, Deborah)

Voth, Josh

- No. 23, p. 16 (“Cutline: MCC Meat canner crew” by Burkholder, Brenda)

Voth, Norm

- No. 8, p. 21 (“Trying to find the way: A review of MC Manitoba Partnership Circles” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)
- No. 21, p. 18 (“From justice to communion: Church plant partnership” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Canadian Mennonite 2008 Subjects Index (Vol. 12)

Voth, Orville

- No. 22, p. 29 (“Standing against the Vietnam War: Orville L. Voth obituary” by Bethel College (North Newton, Kansas))

W

Wade, Andy

- No. 1, p. 16 (“New life found in Hong Kong” by Miller, Ryan)

Wagler-Martin, Wanda

- No. 6, p. 21 (“Church snapshots: Arli Klassen fete” by Klassen, Arli)

Wagler, Phil

- No. 5, p. 8 (“Not all bureaucracies are barren or ‘un-multiply-able’” by Horst, Brent)
- No. 10, p. 29 (“Homecoming part of Zurich Mennonite’s centennial celebrations” by Wagler, Phil)

Wall, Art

- No. 2, p. 16 (“Cutline: St. Catharines United Mennonite Church choir” by Penner, Betty)

Wall, Fred

- No. 4, p. 16 (“A mega-church for Janzen: Sherbrooke congregation bids farewell” by Janzen, Garry)

Wall, Jeff

- No. 12, p. 23 (“Pastoral changes in three West Coast churches” by Dueckman, Amy)

Waltner, Erland

- No. 8, p. 33 (“Welcome and tensions 1958-mid-1960s” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)

Waltner, Sharon

- No. 16, p. 21 (“MC USA changes on hold: Executive board ready to defer” by Prothro, Marathana)

Wang, Paul

- No. 23, p. 26 (“Taiwan group celebrates 60 years of medical mission” by Sawatzky, Sheldon)

War

- No. 1, p. 11 (“Remembrance should be reserved for those who have suffered loss in war” by Neufeldt, Alfred W.)
- No. 5, p. 21 (“Peacebuilding a better alternative than warmongering: Canada’s role in Afghanistan” by Epp, Aaron)
- No. 6, p. 9 (“Mennonites must quit paying for Canada to go to war” by Barg, Benno)
- No. 8, p. 16 (“Pontius’ Puddle” by Kauffmann, Joel)
- No. 9, p. 10 (“Canada’s war in Afghanistan sadly mirrors U.S. war in Vietnam” by Unger, Peter)
- No. 13, p. 13 (“Pontius’ Puddle: petroleum by-products” by Kauffmann, Joel)

War resisters

- No. 13, p. 23 (“Mennonites join opposition to deportation of U.S. soldier” by Epp, Aaron)
- No. 15, p. 11 (“Cutline: Peace march and vigil at the People’s Summit” by Mennonite Church Canada)

Warkentin, Jeff

- No. 4, p. 17 (“Baptism, ordination highlight service: Burkina Faso churches need leaders” by Warkentin, Jeff)
- No. 14, p. 13 (“Clear enough: ‘Christian’ designation not necessary for MC Canada Witness ” by Epp, Aaron)

Warkentin, Val

- No. 5, p. 14 (“CMU holds homosexuality forum: personal stories of same-sex attraction” by Longhurst, John)

Warman Mennonite Church

- No. 6, p. 17 (“Peace Mennonite in Saskatoon closes its doors” by Fehderau, Karin)

Warrington, Les

- No. 23, p. 4 (“Why I am a Mennonite: With open mind and arms” by Warrington, Sally)
- No. 24, p. 14 (“Corrections” by *Canadian Mennonite* magazine)

Warrington, Sally

- No. 23, p. 4 (“Why I am a Mennonite: With open mind and arms” by Warrington, Sally)
- No. 24, p. 14 (“Corrections” by *Canadian Mennonite* magazine)

***Canadian Mennonite* 2008 Subjects Index (Vol. 12)**

Waste reduction

- No. 15, p. 7 (“Gathering goes ‘green’: MC Canada tries to minimize environmental impact” by Mennonite Church Canada)

Water

- No. 13, p. 14 (“How do we then cut back?” by Fieguth, Paul)

Waterloo North Mennonite Church

- No. 1, p. 18 (“The next step: Mennonites in Congo and Canada deepen partnership” by Klassen, Dave)
- No. 3, p. 15 (“Students teach prof the value of serving Jesus” by Peters, John)
- No. 14, p. 29 (“Cutline: Books arrived at Meserete Kristos College” by Peters, John)
- No. 19, p. 15 (“MC Eastern Canada pastoral transitions” by *Canadian Mennonite* magazine)
- No. 20, p. 20 (“Waterloo North elders group a godsend to members” by Becker, Palmer)

Waterloo-Kitchener United Mennonite Church

- No. 1, p. 40 (“Showers of blessing: W-K United fundraising” by Krotz, Hilda)
- No. 16, p. 16 (“Cutline: New history of W-K United Mennonite Church” by Krotz, Hilda)
- No. 19, p. 15 (“Associate pastor ordained at W-K United Mennonite Church” by Stobbe, Bernard)

Watson, Tammy

- No. 9, p. 18 (“Being faithful: New Quest Christian Community ” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Watson, Troy

- No. 9, p. 18 (“Being faithful: New Quest Christian Community ” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Wealth

- No. 6, p. 11 (“Love in the global village” by Braun, Will)
- No. 9, p. 10 (“Too much farm money heads to the city and never returns” by Siemens, Bob)
- No. 9, p. 15 (“A biblically indefensible society” by Fieguth, Paul)
- No. 10, p. 12 (“No more excuses” by Fieguth, Paul)
- No. 13, p. 10 (“Why don’t we get it?” by Peters, Gordon)
- No. 14, p. 8 (“The double cone dilimma” by Braun, Will)
- No. 21, p. 11 (“Downsizing by choice” by Friesen, Edwin)
- No. 21, p. 14 (“Pontius’ Puddle” by Kauffmann, Joel)

Weapons

- No. 12, p. 28 (“Ironic, Man: film review” by Thiessen, Vic)

Weaver, Carol Ann

- No. 4, p. 26 (“Cutline: Carol Ann Weaver and Rebecca Campbell at CD release” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 11, p. 29 (“Sound in the Lands II festival/conference invites proposals” by Conrad Grebel University College)
- No. 16, p. 19 (“Eyes wide open: Trip expands perspectives for Grebel students” by Conrad Grebel University College)

Weaver, J. Denny

- No. 15, p. 20 (“Exploring the challenges of denominationalism” by Canadian Mennonite University)

Weber, John

- No. 3, p. 9 (“Bluffton inductees recall glory year of ’62” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Weber, Vernelda

- No. 16, p. 16 (“Cutline: Jane Finch visit to Floradale with buggy ride” by Draper, Barbara)

Webster, Barrie

- No. 6, p. 27 (“Holding the G8 accountable: Power politics includes self-interest” by Epp, Aaron)

Week of Prayer for Christian Unity

- No. 4, p. 12 (“Praying together as one: MC Canada hosts Week of Prayer” by Epp, Aaron)

Canadian Mennonite 2008 Subjects Index (Vol. 12)

Wellesley Mennonite Church

- No. 6, p. 27 (“Youths invited to come in ‘out of the cold’” by Muir, Ross W.)

Wellington, Ken

- No. 12, p. 22 (“Becoming Mennonite: Sri Lankan congregation joins Mennonites” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Wellspring Christian Fellowship

- No. 12, p. 23 (“Pastoral changes in three West Coast churches” by Dueckman, Amy)
- No. 18, p. 25 (“Merging churches: Birthing a new congregation in B.C.” by Dueckman, Amy)
- No. 24, p. 29 (“Hope and new beginnings: Life Bridge ministry to recovering addicts” by Dueckman, Amy)

Wenger, Tim

- No. 1, p. 1 (“Front Cover: Food for thought - Rockway food drive” by Rockway Mennonite Collegiate)

Werner, Hans

- No. 24, p. 22 (“Budget shortfall: MC Manitoba looks to trim \$100,000 this year” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

West Abbotsford Mennonite Church

- No. 10, p. 9 (“From witness to ‘withness’” by Schmidt, George)
- No. 18, p. 25 (“Merging churches: Birthing a new congregation in B.C.” by Dueckman, Amy)
- No. 24, p. 29 (“Hope and new beginnings: Life Bridge ministry to recovering addicts” by Dueckman, Amy)

Westgate Mennonite Collegiate

- No. 19, p. 29 (“Westgate Mennonite Collegiate celebrates half-century with year of activities” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita

- No. 18, p. 14 (“Excerpt from a May 3 letter to Prime Minister Stephen Harper” by Mennonite Central Committee)

Wiebe-Neufeld, Tim

- No. 18, p. 28 (“A journey in faith: Wilderness canoe trip leads to unexpected discoveries” by Wall, Elizabeth)

Wiebe, Ben

- No. 18, p. 21 (“Marching for Jesus: Indian Mennonites celebrate ” by Miller, Ryan)

Wiebe, Bob

- No. 6, p. 19 (“MC Manitoba ministry initiatives highlighted at annual delegate session” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Wiebe, Bruce

- No. 10, p. 24 (“All aboard! Train theme at Trinity Mennonite’s 25th anniversary” by Haysom, Doris Daley)

Wiebe, Daniel

- No. 7, p. 13 (“East of West heads in toe-tapping direction: House of Doc third CD” by Epp, Aaron)
- No. 19, p. 26 (“Cutline: House of Doc plays at Rockway Mennonite Church” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Wiebe, David

- No. 20, p. 20 (“Canadian MBs set a new direction for the next decade” by Kalmar, Laura)

Wiebe, Ed

- No. 24, p. 26 (“Memories are made of this: But for some, holiday ministry unable to distribute shoeboxes” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Wiebe, Elnora

- No. 24, p. 26 (“Memories are made of this: But for some, holiday ministry unable to distribute shoeboxes” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Wiebe, John

- No. 15, p. 37 (“Mennonites among honorees as choir celebrates golden anniversary” by Neufeld, Henry)

Wiebe, Linda

- No. 17, p. 13 (“Cutline: Granite boulder commemorates Homewood Mennonite Church” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Wiebe, Maggy

- No. 13, p. 19 (“End of an era: Manitoba Women in Mission decides to disband” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Canadian Mennonite 2008 Subjects Index (Vol. 12)

Wiebe, Menno

- No. 23, p. 15 (“MCC has supported the Lubicon Cree for 30 years” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)

Wiebe, Nettie

- No. 19, p. 21 (“Taking up the challenge: Green Trekkers find efforts not enough” by Klassen, Renata)

Wiebe, Peter

- No. 11, p. 26 (“SOOPed up and ready for service: Senior volunteers ” by Service Opportunities for Older Persons)

Wiebe, Randy

- No. 15, p. 5 (“Church reports financial surplus” by Miller Dyck, Tim (a.k.a. Timothy Dyck))
- No. 16, p. 11 (“Corrections” by Harder, Harry)
- No. 22, p. 19 (“Donations on track: Looming economic crisis cause for concern by MC Canada” by Dyck, Dan)

Wiebe, Ron

- No. 2, p. 16 (“Camps with Meaning begins a new year: ‘Peace’ is theme for programs” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Wiebe, Terrell

- No. 22, p. 37 (“Cutline: Penners donate \$1 million to CMU library” by Longhurst, John)

Wiebe, Tina

- No. 7, p. 32 (“The importance of prayer” by Loewen-Rudgers, Hinke)

Wiebe, Tory

- No. 17, p. 14 (“Fatal accident provides witness in Burns Lake” by Dueckman, Amy)

Wiehler, Jeff

- No. 22, p. 37 (“Cutline: Penners donate \$1 million to CMU library” by Longhurst, John)

Wiehler, Mark

- No. 4, p. 23 (“Language learning: A metaphor for how the church should be” by Dyck, Dan)

Wiehler, Vanessa

- No. 4, p. 23 (“Language learning: A metaphor for how the church should be” by Dyck, Dan)

Wieler, Helene

- No. 20, p. 16 (“A desert experience: Youth retreat focuses on spiritual disciplines” by Muir, Ross W.)

Wiens, Anna

- No. 10, p. 32 (“Graduation Day: MTS graduates at Conrad Grebel” by Fish, Susan)
- No. 13, p. 26 (“Conrad Grebel University College, Master of Theological Studies graduates” by Conrad Grebel University College)

Wiens, Ernie

- No. 22, p. 25 (“Cutline: Pastor installation at Glenlea Mennonite Church” by Unger, Eric)

Wiens, Jeremy

- No. 9, p. 1 (“Building excitement in Alberta” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)

Wiens, Marvin

- No. 20, p. 32 (“Turning tanks into combines” by Friesen, Ray)

Wiens, Rudy

- No. 4, p. 15 (“Ontario, Quebec churches mark pastoral changes” by Williams, Lisa)

Wiens, Ryan

- No. 10, p. 32 (“Graduation Day: MTS graduates at Conrad Grebel” by Fish, Susan)
- No. 13, p. 26 (“Conrad Grebel University College, Master of Theological Studies graduates” by Conrad Grebel University College)

Wiens, Teresa

- No. 22, p. 26 (“Refugees past helping refugees present” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Wildwood Mennonite Church

- No. 10, p. 18 (“Three men and a canoe” by Fehderau, Karin)

Canadian Mennonite 2008 Subjects Index (Vol. 12)

Wiley, Chuck

- No. 1, p. 28 (“Say yes to soldiers who say no: American war resistor speaks” by Fish, Susan)

Williams, Lynne

- No. 5, p. 17 (“Anabaptist apostle: Church planter Hun Lee mentors Korean pastors” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Willms, Russell

- No. 20, p. 29 (“CMU names new athletics director” by Canadian Mennonite University)

Willowgrove

- No. 5, p. 19 (“Willowgrove prepares to build environmentally sustainable cabins” by Reesor-McDowell, Joanna)
- No. 15, p. 40 (“Birdies 4 bucks: Willowgrove golf tournament” by Willowgrove)

Wilmot Mennonite Church

- No. 24, p. 23 (“Wilmot Mennonite installs new pastor” by Quanz, Lil)

Winkler

- No. 17, p. 20 (“Chortitza oak to anchor Heritage Park” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)
- No. 18, p. 17 (“Second-class Mennonites” by Braun, Will)

Winkler area churches

- No. 7, p. 14 (“Lust in the church: Five Mennonite congregations tackle taboo subject” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Winnipeg Harvest

- No. 23, p. 17 (“Church fun fair focuses on food and justice issues” by Redekop, Lucas)

Winterfeld, Josie

- No. 6, p. 21 (“Church snapshots: MC Eastern Canada School for Ministers” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 14, p. 32 (“A new dawn: Peace walk encourages honouring of aboriginal rights” by Hostetler, Michael)

Wintoniw, Caroline

- No. 22, p. 40 (“Canoeing to class: CMU students paddle to school” by Longhurst, John)

Wisdom

- No. 3, p. 14 (“A big difference between knowledge and wisdom” by Klassen, Doug)

Witmer, Glenn

- No. 2, p. 15 (“Middle East ‘witness’ sought: Replacement for Glenn Witmer sought” by Epp, Aaron)

Witnessing

- No. 1, p. 13 (“Being faithful witnesses” by Baergen, Rudy)

Wittenberg, James

- No. 5, p. 32 (“The indomitable snowwoman” by Dueckman, J.D.)
- No. 12, p. 23 (“Pastoral changes in three West Coast churches” by Dueckman, Amy)

Woelk, Cheryl

- No. 8, p. 24 (“Blogging home: Online sharing connects international workers with home” by Froese, Deborah)
- No. 14, p. 13 (“Clear enough: ‘Christian’ designation not necessary for MC Canada Witness” by Epp, Aaron)
- No. 20, p. 2 (“Announcing our blog” by Miller Dyck, Tim (a.k.a. Timothy Dyck))
- No. 20, p. 20 (“Waterloo North elders group a godsend to members” by Becker, Palmer)

Wolfe, Barbara

- No. 15, p. 29 (“Reaching out abroad” by Klassen, Renata)

Wolfe, Gertrude

- No. 15, p. 27 (“Community snapshots: Saskatoon MCC sale” by Fehderau, Karin)

Women in ministry

- No. 8, p. 27 (“MBs ordain first woman minister” by Muir, Ross W.)
- No. 13, p. 30 (“Lancaster bishops may ordain women” by Groff, Anna)

Women in Mission/Alberta

- No. 19, p. 14 (“Cutline: Women’s retreat at Camp Valaqua” by Toews, Marcia)

Canadian Mennonite 2008 Subjects Index (Vol. 12)

Women in Mission/British Columbia

- No. 12, p. 21 (“The more things change...new leadership for B.C. Mennonite women” by Dueckman, Amy)
- No. 17, p. 15 (“New women’s blog attempting to ‘bridge the gap’” by Dueckman, Amy)

Women in Mission/Manitoba

- No. 13, p. 19 (“End of an era: Manitoba Women in Mission decides to disband” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)

Women in Mission/Saskatchewan

- No. 17, p. 14 (“Saskatchewan women reflect on what it means to serve” by Siemens, Lois)

Women of Mennonite Church Eastern Canada

- No. 1, p. 18 (“Women enriched through telling of heritage stories” by Draper, Barbara)
- No. 13, p. 20 (“Eastern Canada women seek to follow where Jesus leads” by Fransen, Adelaide)

Women theologians

- No. 1, p. 18 (“The next step: Mennonites in Congo and Canada deepen partnership” by Klassen, Dave)

Women's concerns

- No. 5, p. 1 (“Standing in solidarity with Kenya” by Michel, Juan)
- No. 6, p. 35 (“Women walking together in faith” by Buhr, Evelyn)

Women's events

- No. 12, p. 21 (“The more things change...new leadership for B.C. Mennonite women” by Dueckman, Amy)
- No. 13, p. 22 (“For discussion” by Draper, Barbara)

Women's groups

- No. 14, p. 20 (“Embracing a time of change” by Penner, Leona Dueck)
- No. 21, p. 21 (“A century of women’s service” by Rudy, Elizabeth)

Women's retreat

- No. 19, p. 30 (“Women’s retreat to have arts theme” by Dueckman, Amy)
- No. 23, p. 19 (“Called to live creatively: B.C. women’s retreat draws 90” by Gortzen, Waltrude (a.k.a. Trudy Gortzen))

Women's roles

- No. 15, p. 15 (“On strike in the laundry room” by Miller, Melissa)

Woodburn, Paul

- No. 18, p. 35 (“Why Bible college instructors smile” by Bethany College/Saskatchewan)

Woodworking

- No. 17, p. 32 (“It’s your move: Hand-carved chess set up for bid at annual auction” by Dawson, Angelika)

Word and deed

- No. 17, p. 6 (“For discussion” by Muir, Ross W.)

Work

- No. 11, p. 4 (“One pilgrim’s progress” by Boers, Arthur Paul)
- No. 11, p. 6 (“For discussion” by Draper, Barbara)

Working conditions

- No. 10, p. 4 (“The temptations of Ahab” by Wilson, Judy)
- No. 10, p. 6 (“For discussion” by Draper, Barbara)

World AIDS day

- No. 1, p. 25 (“Closer to home: AIDS a problem in Canada” by Mennonite Central Committee Alberta)

World Council of Churches

- No. 2, p. 17 (“WCC calls for political solution to electoral dispute” by World Council of Churches)
- No. 5, p. 1 (“Standing in solidarity with Kenya” by Michel, Juan)
- No. 8, p. 5 (“World Council of Churches position statement on the Responsibility to Protect doctrine” by World Council of Churches)
- No. 8, p. 7 (“Just what is a Just War?” by Siebert, Allan)

Canadian Mennonite 2008 Subjects Index (Vol. 12)

- No. 18, p. 21 (“Church bodies call for end to violence, seek solidarity” by Muir, Ross W.)

World Trade Organization

- No. 3, p. 11 (“Myths surrounding the state of Canadian farming need dispelling” by Rempel, Henry)

Worry

- No. 15, p. 16 (“Why worry?” by Cornelsen, Dori Zerbe)

Worship

- No. 3, p. 36 (“Prairie Winds” by Shekinah Retreat Centre)
- No. 4, p. 7 (“Worship is more than singing” by Rehan, Anna)
- No. 4, p. 26 (“New book catches growing interest in visual art at worship” by Mennonite Publishing Network)
- No. 9, p. 35 (“CMU hosts ecumenical worship workshop” by Canadian Mennonite University)
- No. 12, p. 23 (“Nourishing the Spirit: Arts and worship” by Dueckman, Amy)
- No. 14, p. 7 (“Manitoba worship practices many and varied” by Peters-Fransen, Harold)
- No. 16, p. 11 (“Pontius’ Puddle: pew potato” by Kauffmann, Joel)
- No. 22, p. 10 (“Plainness in Mennonite worship spaces advocated” by Penner, Carol)
- No. 22, p. 38 (“Worship come to its senses’ theme of Refreshing Winds Conference” by Canadian Mennonite University)
- No. 24, p. 4 (“The gift of worship” by Burkhardt, Ferne)
- No. 24, p. 7 (“For discussion” by Draper, Barbara)

Worship resources

- No. 7, p. 8 (“Basking in the season of Easter” by Steiner, Sue)

Wray, John

- No. 1, p. 21 (“Church snapshots: C. Henry Smith Oratorical award” by Conrad Grebel University College)
- No. 9, p. 35 (“‘Spirituality of service’ speech wins annual Grebel Peace Speech contest” by Reesor, Leah)
- No. 21, p. 15 (“Get angry” by Wray, John)

Writers

- No. 6, p. 31 (“Stepping stones: First-time author weave tale of broken engagement” by Draper, Barbara)
- No. 9, p. 29 (“Next group of writers trained for Gather ‘Round curriculum” by Speicher, Anna)
- No. 21, p. 30 (“Redeeming our superheroes” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)
- No. 21, p. 31 (“Listen for the loons” by Landis, Kathy)

Writing

- No. 1, p. 33 (“Life writing class added to CMU School of Writing” by Canadian Mennonite University)

Wuye, James

- No. 7, p. 19 (“Building bridges, breaking down barriers: Religion’s role in reconciliation” by Martin, Fred W.)

Y

Yamasaki, April

- No. 9, p. 11 (“Come one, come all” by Peters-Pries, Pam)
- No. 15, p. 22 (“Calling pastors to the Mennonite Church” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 23, p. 7 (“Why I am a Mennonite: At home in the Mennonite Church” by Yamasaki, April)

Yantzi, Andrea

- No. 16, p. 16 (“Cutline: MCEC communications seminar, Intersect ‘08” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Yantzi, Greg

- No. 4, p. 15 (“Ontario, Quebec churches mark pastoral changes” by Williams, Lisa)

Yantzi, Jesse

- No. 15, p. 27 (“Community snapshots: Antique tractor club” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Canadian Mennonite 2008 Subjects Index (Vol. 12)

Yarrow United Mennonite Church

- No. 3, p. 25 (“Yarrow United Mennonite welcomes new pastor” by Dueckman, Amy)
- No. 16, p. 20 (“Churches join community events in Fraser Valley” by Dueckman, Amy)

Yoder Neufeld, Tom

- No. 1, p. 32 (“Four gospels, one singular story” by Baergen, Rene)
- No. 9, p. 11 (“Come one, come all” by Peters-Pries, Pam)
- No. 15, p. 2 (“Promise and peril” by Miller Dyck, Tim (a.k.a. Timothy Dyck))
- No. 17, p. 6 (“For discussion” by Muir, Ross W.)
- No. 17, p. 26 (“*Recovering Jesus* wins Word Guild Canadian Christian writing award” by Neufeld, Tom Yoder)
- No. 19, p. 12 (“Clarifications” by Neufeld, Tom Yoder)

Yoder, Eric

- No. 19, p. 20 (“Serving our Creator: Market gardener explains spiritual significance” by Bartel, John)

Yoder, Jeff

- No. 16, p. 25 (“MCC completes Indonesia tsunami response” by Shenk, Tim)

Yoder, John Howard

- No. 8, p. 7 (“Just what is a Just War?” by Siebert, Allan)
- No. 11, p. 22 (“How the man shaped the theology” by Draper, Barbara)

Yoder, June Alliman

- No. 14, p. 26 (“Commencement: Say ‘yes’ to God; ‘no’ to powers” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)

Yoder, Kent

- No. 14, p. 22 (“Twenty-six earn degrees” by Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary)

Yoshiyuki, Takahiko

- No. 6, p. 16 (“Japanese Fellowship celebrates ordination” by Dueckman, Amy)

Yost, Christa

- No. 15, p. 32 (“The winners are...Mennonite photographers ‘frame’ creation care and young adults” by Hanson, Todd)

Young adult retreat

- No. 23, p. 19 (“Cutline: Young adult Fellowship retreat, Virginia” by Groff, Anna)

Young adults

- No. 3, p. 13 (“Churches can’t exclude gays and expect to attract young people” by Suderman, Jim)
- No. 6, p. 18 (“Treat people like dirt: delegates learn to grow faith in fallow soil” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)
- No. 6, p. 19 (“MC Manitoba ministry initiatives highlighted at annual delegate session” by Petkau, Evelyn Rempel)
- No. 7, p. 16 (“MC Alberta at the crossroads: annual delegates discuss future” by Wiebe-Neufeld, Donita)
- No. 15, p. 10 (“Assembly ends, Summit begins” by Dyck, Dan)
- No. 15, p. 32 (“The winners are...Mennonite photographers ‘frame’ creation care and young adults” by Hanson, Todd)
- No. 18, p. 11 (“Hope in spite of fear” by Turman, Michael)
- No. 19, p. 4 (“The drama in Mennonite history” by Lichti, Beth Ann)
- No. 23, p. 19 (“Cutline: Young adult Fellowship retreat, Virginia” by Groff, Anna)

Young Anabaptist Mennonite Exchange Program

- No. 20, p. 26 (“Global church is in her blood: Geiser new YAMEN! coordinator” by Burkhardt, Ferne)
- No. 20, p. 26 (“Transforming opportunities: We have to go to different places to represent our God” by Shenk, Tim)

Youth

- No. 1, p. 17 (“Annual retreat has ‘impact’ on youths” by Dueckman, J.D.)
- No. 3, p. 38 (“SMYO Retreats” by Shekinah Retreat Centre)
- No. 7, p. 6 (“Honouring Jesus: The play’s the thing” by Friesen, Steven (a.k.a. Reece))
- No. 7, p. 17 (“2008 snow camps continue a popular tradition at Valaqua” by Gingues, Stephanie)
- No. 9, p. 40 (“One nail at a time” by Thiessen, Byron)

Canadian Mennonite 2008 Subjects Index (Vol. 12)

- No. 10, p. 13 (“A farmer without land” by Funk, Derek)
- No. 14, p. 9 (“Let the youths run wild” by Wagler, Phil)
- No. 14, p. 13 (“Youth groups plan service trips” by Dueckman, Amy)
- No. 15, p. 7 (“Gathering goes ‘green’: MC Canada tries to minimize environmental impact” by Mennonite Church Canada)
- No. 16, p. 20 (“Service and spiritual discipline in the desert for Eden youths” by Dueckman, Amy)
- No. 18, p. 32 (“‘Talking to the enemy’: Peacebuilding project in inner-city” by Longhurst, John)
- No. 20, p. 9 (“Travel cuts, encouraging young pastors key to future of MC Canada” by Cressman, Ken)
- No. 20, p. 16 (“A desert experience: Youth retreat focuses on spiritual disciplines” by Muir, Ross W.)
- No. 20, p. 17 (“What I learned on my summer vacation: Three Eden youths write about retreat experience” by Brown, Rob)
- No. 22, p. 27 (“Preparing for Paraguay” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 24, p. 19 (“Youths ‘impacted’ to care for creation” by Dueckman, J.D.)
- No. 24, p. 36 (“Cutline: Play performed at Bethany College” by Bethany College/Saskatchewan)

Youth Assembly

- No. 12, p. 29 (“‘Living inside out’ the theme of 2009 MC Canada youth assembly” by Mennonite Church Canada)

Youth For Christ

- No. 11, p. 13 (“Sometimes service hurts: CMU student Patrick Nickel receives Spirit of Generosity Award” by Longhurst, John)

Youth ministry

- No. 14, p. 12 (“New book a ‘pivotal guide’ for postmodern youth ministry” by Mennonite Publishing Network)
- No. 24, p. 23 (“Youths now really are different: Pastors learn about millennial generation” by Rogalsky, Dave)

Youth retreat

- No. 10, p. 22 (“Youths to learn ‘what not to wear’ at Junior Impact retreat” by Dueckman, Amy)

Youth workers

- No. 4, p. 7 (“Worship is more than singing” by Rehan, Anna)

YouTube

- No. 8, p. 25 (“Getting the message out: Mennonite organizations flocking to YouTube” by Epp, Aaron)

Yuan, Peter

- No. 12, p. 16 (“Beneath the tremors: A firm foundation - response to China earthquake” by Hanson, Todd)

Z

Zacharias, Laura

- No. 15, p. 7 (“Gathering goes ‘green’: MC Canada tries to minimize environmental impact” by Mennonite Church Canada)

Zehr, Dan

- No. 11, p. 32 (“‘Our hope is in God’: AMBS dedicates new ‘green’ library” by Klassen, Mary E.)

Zehr, Elaine

- No. 11, p. 32 (“‘Our hope is in God’: AMBS dedicates new ‘green’ library” by Klassen, Mary E.)

Zimbabwe

- No. 9, p. 19 (“Post-election tension remains: Mennonites support Zimbabweans” by Burkhardt, Ferne)
- No. 17, p. 21 (“Sustaining grace: World pressure needed to bring change to Zimbabwe” by Burkhardt, Ferne)
- No. 20, p. 26 (“Transforming opportunities: We have to go to different places to represent our God” by Shenk, Tim)

Zimmerly, Karen Martens

- No. 9, p. 16 (“New denominational minister announced” by Zimmerly, Karen Martens)
- No. 12, p. 26 (“Leading leaders: New denominational minister” by Zimmerly, Karen Martens)
- No. 15, p. 18 (“Corrections” by Zimmerly, Karen Martens)

Canadian Mennonite 2008 Subjects Index (Vol. 12)

Zion Mennonite Church/Swift Current

- No. 6, p. 17 (“Peace Mennonite in Saskatoon closes its doors” by Fehderau, Karin)
- No. 21, p. 20 (“Congregations still seeking permanent leadership” by Fehderau, Karin)

Zion Mennonite Fellowship/Elmira

- No. 12, p. 32 (“Church snapshots: Woolwich-Grey road hockey tournament” by Brnjas, Steve)

Zoar Mennonite Church/Langham

- No. 19, p. 18 (“Churches collaborate: Saskatchewan congregations help Colombian refugees” by Fehderau, Karin)

Zoar Mennonite Church/Waldheim

- No. 6, p. 17 (“Peace Mennonite in Saskatoon closes its doors” by Fehderau, Karin)
- No. 19, p. 18 (“Small church takes on big challenge” by Fehderau, Karin)

Zoughbi, Zoughbi

- No. 18, p. 6 (“An incurable malady” by Janzen, Garry)

Zurich Mennonite Church

- No. 1, p. 35 (“Common cents: Zurich Mennonite puts congregants’ spare change to good use” by Ramer, Phyllis)
- No. 7, p. 15 (“Kingsfield welcomes second member to church family” by Rogalsky, Dave)
- No. 10, p. 29 (“Homecoming part of Zurich Mennonite’s centennial celebrations” by Wagler, Phil)

Total Number of Entries: 3780